

MÀSSIM TO MZURÉ

- màssim** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ m'&sim \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - maximum** (in general and mathematics). - **2) - the utmost.**
- màssim** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ m'&sim \) Ms. plr. **màssim** - fm. sng. and plr. **màssima, màssime.** - **maximum, greatest, largest, most, utmost, highest, longest, etc.**
- Màssim** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ m'&sim \) Only sng. (noun of person) In case of need inv. at plr. - **Maximus.**
- màssim** (al ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ &l m'&sim \) - **at the most.**
- màssima** - n. f. (pr. \ m'&sim& \) At plr. **màssime.** - **1) - maxim, principle, rule, norm.** - **2) - maxim, precept.** - **3) - saying, motto, aphorism.**
- massimal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ m&sim'&l \) - Ms. plr. **massimaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **massimal, massimaj.** - **maximal, maximum highest.**
- massimal** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ m&sim'&l \) At plr. **massimaj.** - **1) - limit, ceiling.** - **2) - maximum rate, line** (assurances).
- massimalism** - n. m. (pr. \ m&sim'&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **maximalism.**
- massimalista** - n. (pr. \ m&sim'&l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **massimalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **massimalista, massimaliste.** - **maximalist.**
- massimalistisch** - adj. (pr. \ m&sim'&l'istic \) Ms. plr. **massimalistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **massimalistica, massimalistische.** - **maximalist** (as an attribute).
- massimari** - n. m. (pr. \ m&sim'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **collection of maxims.**
- massimé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m&sim'e \) - **to make maximum, to look for the maximum, to maximize** (also mathematics).
- massiss** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ m&s'is \) Ms. plr. **massiss** - fm. sng. and plr. **massissa, massisse.** - **1) - massive, solid, compact.** - **2) - stocky, squat.** - **3) - gross, enormous.**
- massiss** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ m&s'is \) Inv. at plr. - **massif** (geography).
- mass-lar** - adj. (pr. \ m&sl'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **maxillary, jaw** (as an attribute). See also the term in the spelling "*massëllar*". And the term "*massëllé*".
- mass-lé** - adj. (pr. \ m&sl'e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **maxillary, jaw** (as an attribute). See also the term in the spelling "*massëllé*". And the term "*massëllar*". Note that "*dent mass-lé*" = "*molar tooth*".
- mass-media** - n. m. plr. (pr. \ m&s m'edi& \) Only plr. - **mass media.**
- massoca** - n. f. (pr. \ m&s'uc& \) At plr. **massoche.** - **head of a stick, pommel of a stick.** See also the terms "*massòca, massuca*".
- massocà** - n. f. (pr. \ m&suc'& \) Inv. at plr. - **blow, blow with a stick, blow with a mallet.** See also the term "*massucà*".
- massoché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m&suk'e \) - **to blow with a mallet, to blow with a stick.** See also the term "*massuché*".
- massochet** - n. m. (pr. \ m&suk'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small mallet, wooden hammer.** See also the terms "*massolet, massoret, massuchet*".
- massolet** - n. m. (pr. \ m&sul'æt \) - See **massochet.**
- massolètta** - n. f. (pr. \ m&sul'ètt& \) At plr. **masolètte** - **molecule, particle.**
- masson** - n. m. (pr. \ m&su'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - Mason Freemason.** See also the term "*framasson*". - **2) - mason, bricklayer.** In this sense see also the term "*murador*".
- massonaria** - n. f. (pr. \ m&sun'&ri& \) At plr. **massonarie.** - **Masonry, Freemasonry.** See also the terms "*massoneria, fragmassonaria, framassonaria*".
- massoneria** - n. f. (pr. \ m&suner'i& \) - See **massonaria.**
- massoré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m&sur'e \) - **to collect in a heap, to collect in a bunch.** See also the terms "*anmassoré, ammassolé*".
- massoret** - n. m. (pr. \ m&sur'æt \) - See **massochet.**
- massoterapia** - n. f. (pr. \ m&suter'p'i& \) At plr. **massoterapie.** - **massotherapy.**
- massoterapista** - n. and adj. (pr. \ m&suter'p'ist& \) Ms. plr. **massoterapista** - fm. sng. and plr. **massoterapiste.** - **1) - massotherapist** (sbst.). - **2) - massotherapeutic** (adj.).
- massòca** - n. f. (pr. \ m&s'oc& \) - See **massoca.**
- massòch** - n. m. (pr. \ m&s'oc \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - base of a tree.** - **2) - blockhead** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*massuch*".
- massònich** - adj. . (pr. \ m&s'onic \) Ms. plr. **massònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **massònica, massòniche.** - **Masonic, Freemason** (as an attribute).
- massuca** - n. f. (pr. \ m&s'ue'c& \) - See **massoca.**
- massucà** - n. f. (pr. \ m&s'ue'c& \) - See **massocà.**
- massuch** - n. m. (pr. \ m&s'ue'c \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - base of a tree.** - **2) - blockhead** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*massòch*".
- massuché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m&s'ue'k'e \) - See **massoché.**
- massuchet** - n. m. (pr. \ m&s'ue'k'æt \) - See **massochet.**
- mastià** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ m&sti'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - chewed.** - **2) - mumbled** (in a fig. sense).
- mastià** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ m&sti'& \) Inv. at plr. - **quick chewing, mastication.** See also the term "*mastiada*".
- mastiàbil** - adj. (pr. \ m&sti'&bil \) Ms. plr. **mastiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **mastiàbil, mastiàbij.** - **masticable.**
- mastiada** - n. f. (pr. \ m&sti'&dd& \) At plr. **mastiade.** - **quick chewing, mastication.** See also the term "*mastià*".
- mastiador** - n. (pr. \ m&sti'&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **mastiador** - fm. sng. and plr. **mastidora, mastidore.** (also *mastiadóira, mastiadóire*) - **chewer.**
- mastiapater** - n. (pr. \ m&sti'&p'&tær \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **bigot, pious humbug.**
- masticadura** - n. f. (pr. \ m&stic'&d'ue'r& \) At plr. **masticature.** - **sealing with putty.**
- màstich** - n. m. (pr. \ m'&stic \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - mastic.** - **2) - putty.**
- mastiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m&stik'e \) - **to seal with putty, to put mastic, to connect with adhesive.** See also the term "*anmastiché*".
- mastié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m&sti'e \) - **1) - to masticate, to chew.** - **2) - to mutter** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - to brood over, to chew over** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*mas-cé* 2nd meaning".
- mastigador** - n. m. (pr. \ m&stig'&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **bit, snaffle** (horses).
- mastin** - n. m. (pr. \ m&st'i'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **mastiff** (dog).
- mastinass** - n. (pr. \ m&stin'&s \) Ms. plr. **mastinass** - fm. sng. and plr. **mastinassa, mastinasse.** - **boor, lout.** Hardly used at fm.
- mastiné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m&stin'e \) - **to maltreat, to use rude manners.**
- mastinòt** - adj. and n. (pr. \ m&stin'ot \) Ms. plr. **mastinòt** - fm. sng. and plr. **mastinòta, mastinòte.** - **1) - rough,**

- coarse, awkward** (adj.). - 2) - **rough person, awkward person** (sbst.).
- mastite** - n. f. (pr. \ m&st'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **mastitis** (medical).
- mastium** - n. m. (pr. \ m&sti'uejm \) Inv. at plr. - **what has been chewed**. See also the term "*mastiura* 2nd meaning".
- mastiura** - n. f. (pr. \ m&sti'uejr& \) At plr. **mastiure**. - 1) - **mastication, chewing**. - 2) - **what has been chewed**. In this sense see also the term "*mastium*".
- mastodònte** - n. m. (pr. \ m&stud'onte \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **mastodon** (zoology - *Mastodon*). - 2) - **colossus, giant**.
- mastodòntich** - adj. (pr. \ m&stud'ontic \) Ms. plr. **mastodòntich** - fm. sng. and plr. **mastodòntica, mastodòntiche**. - **mastodontic, enormous, colossal**.
- mastr** - n. m. (pr. \ m&str \) Inv. at plr. - **master, skilled worker**. See also the terms "*mestr, mèistr*".
- mastra** - n. f. (pr. \ m'&str& \) At plr. **mastre**. - **kneading-trough**. The large one of bakers. See also the loc. "*erca pastòira*".
- mastrognada** - n. f. (pr. \ m&stru'gn]&d&& \) At plr. **mastrognade**. - 1) - **difficult chewing**. - 2) - **crumple, crease**. - See also the terms "*mastrognura, mastrojura*".
- mastrogné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m&stru'gn]e \) - 1) - **to chew with difficulty** (e.g. for lack of teeth). - 2) - **to crumple, to crease**. See also the term "*mastrojé*".
- mastrognùra** - n. f. (pr. \ m&stru'gn]'uejr& \) - See **mastrognada**.
- mastrojé** - vrb 1st con. trs. vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m&stru'gn]e \) - 1) - **to chew with difficulty** (e.g. for lack of teeth). - 2) - **to crumple, to crease**. In this sense see also the terms "*mangojé, storcioné*".
- mastrojura** - n. f. (pr. \ m&struy'uejr& \) - See **mastrognada**.
- masura** - n. f. (pr. \ m&z'uejr& \) At plr. **masure**. - 1) - **ruins, remains**. - 2) - **grungy wall, grungy house**. - 3) - **poor house**.
- mat** - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ m&t \) Ms. plr. **mat** - fm. sng. and plr. **mata, mate**. - 1) - **mad, insane, crazy** (adj.). - 2) - **mat, dull** (adj. - colours). - 3) - **mad person** (sbst.). - 2) - **fool** (sbst.).
- mat** - 2) - n. (pr. \ m&t \) Ms. plr. **mat** - fm. sng. and plr. **mata, mate**. - **boy / girl**. See also the terms "*matet, matòt*".
- mata** - n. f. (pr. \ m'&t& \) At plr. **mate**. - **girl**. Fm. of *mat* 2nd meaning. See also the term "*matòta*".
- matada** - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'd&d& \) At plr. **matade**. - 1) - **craziness**. - 2) - **crazy act**. - See also the terms "*mataria, matria*".
- matador** - n. m. (pr. \ m&t&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **slaughterer, butcher**. - 2) - **spotlight-chaser** (theatre).
- matafam** - n. m. (pr. \ m&t&f&m \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **puppet, scarecrow**. In this sense see also the term "*buatass*". - 2) - **big and silly man, good-for-nothing**. In this sense see also the term "*matafio*".
- matafio** - n. m. (pr. \ m&t'&fiu \) Inv. at plr. - **big and silly man, good-for-nothing**. See also the term "*matafam* 2nd meaning".
- matalòt** - n. m. (pr. \ m&t&l'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **seaman, sailor, mariner**. See also the term "*matlòt*".
- matan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'&[ng]& \) At plr. **matan-e** - 1) - **bad-temper, doldrums**. - 2) - **caprice, freak**.
- matarass** - n. m. (pr. \ m&t&r'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **mattress**.
- matarassà** - n. f. (pr. \ m&t&r'&s'& \) Inv. at plr. - **tumble, bump with the behind**. See also the terms "*culatà, maciacula*".
- matarassé** - n. (pr. \ m&t&r'&s'e \) Ms. plr. **matarassé** - fm. sng. and plr. **matarassera, matarassere**. - **mattress-maker**.
- matarassin** - n. m. (pr. \ m&t&r'&s'i'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **mattress** (small or thin), **inflatable mattress**.
- mategonfi** - n. (pr. \ m&teg'u'ng]fi \) - Ms. plr. **mategonfi** - fm. sng. and plr. **mategonfia, mategonfie**. - **slow-witted person, big and stupid person**. See also the term "*matigonfi*".
- matarél** - n. (pr. \ m&t'&r'el \) Ms. plr. **mataréj** - fm. sng. and plr. **matarela, matarele**. - **wag, jolly fellow, habitual joker**. See also the term "*maturlò*".
- mataria** - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'&r'i& \) At plr. **matarie**. - 1) - **caprice, freak, whim**. - 2) - **foolish act**. See also the terms "*matada, matria, matria, matria*".
- mataròssa** - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'&r'os& \) At plr. **mataròsse**. - **feed head, dead head** (metallurgy). See also the term "*mataròssa*".
- matass** - n. (pr. \ m&t'&s \) Ms. plr. **matass** - fm. sng. and plr. **matassa, matasse**. - **good-natured fellow, affable person**.
- matassa** - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'&s& \) At plr. **matasse**. - **skein, small skein**. Italianism sometime used, see also the best terms "*marela, ciapon*".
- matassin** - n. m. (pr. \ m&t'&s'i'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **buffoon, clown**.
- matassinada** - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'&sin'd&d& \) At plr. **matassinade**. - 1) - **performance of clowns**. - 2) - **piece of buffoonery**.
- matemàtica** - n. f. (pr. \ m&tem'tic& \) At plr. **matemàtiche**, - **mathematics**.
- matemàtich** - n. and adj. (pr. \ m&tem'tic \) Ms. plr. **matemàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **matemàtica, matemàtiche**. - 1) - **mathematician** (sbst.). - 2) - **mathematical** (adj.).
- matéria** - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'eri& \) At plr. **matérie**. - 1) - **matter**. - 2) - **material**. - 3) - **substance**. - 4) - **matter, subject, topic**. - 5) - **pus, matter**.
- materia** - n. f. (pr. \ m&teri'i& \) At plr. **materie**. - 1) - **caprice, freak, whim**. - 2) - **foolish act**. See also the terms "*matada, matria, matria*".
- material** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ m&teri'i&l \) At plr. **materiaj**. - **material, stuff**.
- material** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ m&teri'i&l \) Ms. plr. **materiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **material, materiaj**. - 1) - **material, corporeal, physical, bodily**. - 2) - **gross, clumsy**.
- materialisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ m&teri'&liz'&si'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **materialization**.
- materialisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m&teri'&liz'e \) - **to materialize**.
- materialisésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ m&teri'&liz'ese \) - **to materialize**.
- materialism** - n. m. (pr. \ m&teri'&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **materialism**.
- materialista** - n. and adj. (pr. \ m&teri'&l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **materialista** - fm. sng. and plr. **materialista, materialiste**. - 1) - **materialist** (sbat.). - 2) - **materialistich** (adj.). In this sense see also the term "*materialistich*".
- materialistich** - adj. (pr. \ m&teri'&l'istic \) Ms. plr. **materialistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **materialistica, materialistiche**. - **materialistich**. See also the term "*materialista* 3rd meaning".
- materialità** - n. f. (pr. \ m&teri'&l'it& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **materiality**. - 2) - **clumsiness**. - 3) - **wordliness**. See also the term "*mondanità*".
- materialment** - adv. (pr. \ m&teri'&l'm'ant \) - 1) - **materially**. - 2) - **clumsily, coarsely**. - 3) - **really, simply, quite**. Italianism often used. See also various loc. according to the meaning of the sentence.
- materialon** - n. (pr. \ m&teri'&l'u'ng \) Ms. plr. **materialon** - fm. sng. and plr. **materialon-a, materialon-e**. - **coarse person, clumsy fellow, bear**. See also the term "*materialù* 2nd meaning".
- materialù** - adj. and n. (pr. \ m&teri'&l'ue \) Ms. plr. **materialù** - fm. sng. and plr. **materialùa, materialùe**. - 1) - **coarse, clumsy** (adj.). - 2) - **coarse person, clumsy fellow, bear**. See also the term "*materialon*".

matern - adj. (pr. \ m&t'ærn \) Ms. plr. **matern** - fm. sng. and plr. **materna, materne**. - **maternal, motherly, mother** (as an attribute). See also the term "*maternal*".

maternal - adj. (pr. \ m&t'ærn'&l \) Ms. plr. **maternaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **maternal, maternaj**. - **maternal, motherly, mother** (as an attribute). See also the term "*matern*".

maternità - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'ærnit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - maternity, motherhood**. - **2) - maternity hospital**.

materòssa - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'er'os& \) At plr. **materòsse**. - **feed head, dead head** (metallurgy). See also the term "*mataròssa*".

matet - n. m. (pr. \ m&t'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **boy, child**. See also the term "*matòt*".

matèzzada - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'èzz'&d& \) At plr. **matèzzade**. - **1) - fit of bad-temper, doldrums**. - **2) - madness, lunacy**. - **3) - foolish action**.

matèzzé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ m&t'èzz'e \) - **to behave crazily, to do foolish actions**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

matigonfi - n. (pr. \ m&tig'u[ng]fi \) - See **mategonfi**.

Matilde - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'ilde \) Only sng. (noun of person) in case of need inv. at plr. - **Mathilda, Matilda**. The common short name is **Tilde**.

matin - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **morning**. Note the term is fm. The word "*stamatin*" means "*this morning*", and the expression "*da matin a sèira*" lit. "*fom morning to evening*", means "*all the day long*".

matinà - n. f. (pr. \ m&tin'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - forenoon, morning**. - **2) - dawn serenade, "aubade"**. In this sense see also the term "*obada*".

matiné - adj. (pr. \ m&tin'e \) Ms. plr. **matiné** - fm. sng. and plr. **matinera, matinere**. - **1) - early-rising**. - **2) - early** (referred to fruits, etc.)

matita - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'it'& \) At plr. **matite**. - **pencil**. Quite an italianism. See the best terms "*lapis, crayon*".

matlòt - n. m. (pr. \ m&t'l'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **seaman, sailor, mariner**. See also the term "*matalòt*".

matlòta - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'l'ot \) At plr. **matlòte**. - **each of the two front part of a jacket or a dress**. Usually used at plr. See also the term "*manlòta*".

maton - n. (pr. \ m&t'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **maton** - fm. sng. and plr. **maton-a, maton-e**. - **young man, grown up boy, girl**.

matòt - n. m. (pr. \ m&t'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **young man** (not married). See also the term "*giovinòt*". For the fm. see the term "*matòta*".

matòta - n. f. (pr. \ m&t'ot'& \) At plr. **matòte**. - **girl, young woman** (not married). See also the term "*giovinòta*". For the ms. see the term "*matòt*".

matrass - n. m. (pr. \ m&tr's \) Inv. at plr. - **flask, matrass** (chemistry).

matrìa - n. f. (pr. \ m&tri'a \) - See **matarià**.

matrìa - n. f. (pr. \ m&tri'a \) - See **matarià**.

matriarcà - n. m. (pr. \ m&tri'rc'& \) Inv. at plr. - **matriarchate, matriarchy**.

matriarcal - adj. - (pr. \ m&tri'rc'&l \) Ms. plr. **matriarcaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **matriarcal, matriarcaj**. - **matriarcal**.

matricial - adj. - (pr. \ m&tri'chji'&l \) Ms. plr. **matriciaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **matricial, matriciaj**. - **matrix** (as an attribute). See also the term "*matrissial*".

matricola - n. f. (pr. \ m&tr'icul'& \) At plr. **matricole**. - **1) - roll, list, register, matricula**. - **2) - number**. - **3) - freshman, fresher**.

matricolà - adj. (pr. \ m&tr'icul'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **arrant, downright, thorough, perfect, out-and-out**.

matricolar - adj. (pr. \ m&tr'icul'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **matriculation, registration** (as attributes).

matricolassion - n. f. (pr. \ m&tr'icul'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - admission, matriculation**. - **2) - registration**. See also the term "*anmatricolassion*".

matricolé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m&tr'icul'e \) - **1) - to admit, to matriculate**. - **2) - to register**. See also the term "*anmatricolé*".

matricon - n. m. (pr. \ m&tr'ic'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hysteria, hysterics**. See also the term "*matrigon*".

matrigon - n. m. (pr. \ m&tr'ig'u[ng] \) - See **matricon**.

matrimonial - adj. (pr. \ m&trimuni'&l \) Ms. plr. **matrimoniaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **matrimonial, matrimoniaj**. - **matrimonial, conjugal, nuptial, marriage** (as an attribute).

matrimonialista - n. (pr. \ m&trimuni'&l'st'& \) Ms. plr. **matrimonialista** - fm. sng. and plr. **matrimonialista, matrimonialiste**. - **lawyer specialized in marriage law**.

matrimòni - n. m. (pr. \ m&trim'oni \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - matrimony, marriage**. - **2) - wedding**. See also the term "*mariàgi*".

matris - n. f. . (pr. \ m&tr'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - matrix** (in general, mathematics). - **2) - counterfoil, stump, stub**. In this sense see also the term "*mare* 3rd meaning". - **3) - stencil**. Also in the spelling "*matriss*".

matrisé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ m&tr'ize \) - **to take after one's mother**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

matriss - n. f. (pr. \ m&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - matrix** (in general, mathematics). - **2) - counterfoil, stump, stub**. In this sense see also the term "*mare* 3rd meaning". - **3) - stencil**. Also in the spelling "*matris*".

matrissial - adj. (pr. \ m&tr'isi'&l \) Ms. plr. **matrissiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **matrissial, matrissiaj**. - **matrix** (as an attribute). See also the term "*matricial*".

matrissida - n. and adj. (pr. \ m&tr'isid'& \) Ms. plr. **matrissida** - fm. sng. and plr. **matrissida, matrisside**. - **1) - matricide** (sbst.). - **2) - matricidal** (adj.).

matrissidi - n. m. (pr. \ m&tr'isidi \) Inv. at plr. - **matricide**.

matronal - adj. (pr. \ m&trun'&l \) Ms. plr. **matronaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **matronal, matronaj**. - **matronal, matronly**.

matron-a - n. f. (pr. \ m&tr'u[ng]& \) At plr. **matron-e**. - **1) - matron**. - **2) - matronly woman**.

matur - adj. and n. (pr. \ m&t[ue]r \) Ms. plr. **matur**. - fm. sng. and plr. **matura, mature**. - **1) - mature** (adj. - in general). - **2) - mellow, ripe** (adj. - fruits, etc.). - **3) - mature** (adj. - medical). - **4) - mature, due, accrued** (adj. - finance). As an adj. see also the terms "*mur, mèor*". - **5) - student who has obtained his secondary-school leaving certificate** (sbst.). This term is quite an italianism. In general see also the best term "*madur*".

maturand - n. (pr. \ m&t[ue]r'&nd \) Ms. plr. **maturand**. - fm. sng. and plr. **maturanda, maturande**. - **candidate for secondary-school leaving certificate**. - This term is quite an italianism. See also the best term "*madurand*".

maturansa - n. f. (pr. \ m&t[ue]r'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **maturanse**. - **1) - maturation, maturing, ripening**. - **2) - maturity**. This term is quite an italianism. See also the terms "*madurament, madurassion, maturassion*".

maturament - n. m. (pr. \ m&t[ue]r'm'ænt \) - See **maturansa**.

maturassion - n. f. (pr. \ m&t[ue]r'&si'u[ng] \) - See **maturansa**.

maturé - vrb. 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ m&t[ue]r'e \) - **1) - to mature** (in general) (int.). - **2) - to ripen, to grow ripe** (fruits, etc.) (int.). - **3) - to come to maturity** (in a fig. sense) (int.). - **4) - to come to a head** (medical) (int.). - **5) - to fall due, to be due, to accrue** (finance) (int.). - **6) - to mature, to bring to maturity** (trs.). As int. it uses the aux. "*esse*". When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*". This term is quite an italianism. See also the best piem. term "*maduré*".

maturità - n. f. (pr. \ m&t[ue]rit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - maturity**. - **2) - ripeness**. - **3) - secondary-school leaving certificate**. See also the term "*madurità*".

maturlo - n. (pr. \m&t[ue]rlu \) - See **matarél**.
matusa - adj. and n. (pr. \m&t[ue]z& \) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **old fogey** (jocular).
Matusalem - n. m. (pr. \m&t[ue]z&læm \) Only sng. (noun of person). In case of need inv. at plr. - **Methuselah** (Bible). The saying "*vej coma Matusalem*" can be translated into "*as old as the hills*".
matutin - n. m. (pr. \m&t[ue]t'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - matins** (religion). - **2) - morning bell**.
matutin - adj. (pr. \m&t[ue]t'i[ng] \) - Italianism. - See **matiné**.
maunat - n. m. (pr. \m&un'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - monatto** (history). - **2) - gravedigger** (for ext.). See also the terms "*maunet, monat*".
maunet - 1) - adj. (pr. \m&un'æt \) Ms. plr. **maunet** - fm. sng. and plr. **maunëtta, maunëtta**. - **dirty, soiled**. Note the particular fm.
maunet - 2) - n. m. (pr. \m&un'æt \) - See **maunat**.
mausoléo - n. m. (pr. \m&uzul'eô \) Inv. at plr. - **mausuleum**. See also the term "*mausuléo*".
mausser - adj. (pr. \m&us'ær \) Ms. plr. **mausser** - fm. sng. and plr. **maussera, maussera**. - **ill-mannered, rude, coarse**.
mausuléo - n. m. (pr. \m&uz[ue]j'eu \) - See **mausoléo**.
màuta - n. f. (pr. \m'æt& \) - **1) - mortar** (building). - **2) - mud**. In this sense see also the terms "*pàuta, paciòch, nita, bura*".
ma va! - excl. (pr. \m& v& \) - **of course not!, certainly not!, not at all!**.
mè - 1) - pos. adj and prn. (pr. \m'æ \) Ms. plr. **mè** - fm. sng. and plr. **mia, mie**. - **1) - my** (adj.). - **2) - mine** (prn.). See grammar for details. We remember that in Piedm. the pos. prn. or adj. is in accordance with the possessed thing and not with the owner. "*my shoes*" = "*mie scarpe*"; "*my hat*" = "*mè capél*"; "*my jacket*" = "*mia giaca*". Usually the pos. adj. does not have the article. See also the term "*mèi 1*".
mè - 2) - n. m. plr. (pr. \mæ \) Only plr. - **my parents**. See also the term "*mèi 2*". Always with art.: "*ij mè*".
...me - prs. prn. comp. (pr. \me \) 1st prs. sng. - **1) - me, myself** - **2) - to me**. Connected at the end of the verb. See grammar for details. E. g. "*pòrme quaicòs da bèive = bring me something to drink*". See also the terms "...m..., 'm, m', èm, mè".
'me - adv. and cng. (pr. \me \) - Short form of the words "*com, coma, come*". - **1) - as, like**. E. g. "*parla 'me it manges*" = lit. "*speak as you eat*" = "*speak in a simple way*". - "*mangé com un crin*" = "*to eat like a pig*". - **2) - as... as** (in comparisons). E. g. "*a l'é bòrgno 'me un pom*" = lit. "*he is as blind as an apple*" idiom for "*he does not see anything* (also in a fig. sense)". - **3) - like, such as**. (illustrative). E. g. "*un pòst tranquil 'me sto sì*" = "*a place quiet like this one*" - "*bes-ce feroze, 'me leon e luv*" = "*wild beasts, such as lions and wolves*". - **4) - both... and, as well... as**. (correlative). E. g. "*le cerese, 'me le fròle a son rosse*" = "*both cherries and strawberries are red*". - **5) - how** (interrogative). E. g. "*'me podom-ne fé?*" = "*how can we do?*". - **6) - how** (exclamative). E. g. "*'me 't sés fòl!*" = "*how stupid you are!*" Note that the same sentence can be better expressed with "*ch'it sés fòl*" or "*s'it sés fòl*". - **7) - how, how well, how much, what... like** (interrogative). E. g. "*'me it parle Piemontèis?*" = "*how well do you speak Piedmontese?*". - **8) - as soon as**. E. g. "*'me i rivo i-j teléfono*" = "*as soon as I arrive I call him*". The same sentence can be "*pen-a i rivo i-j teléfono*". - **9) - that** (not very used in Piedm- in this sense, quite an Italianism). E. g. "*i sai bin 'me a sio sempe ocupà*" = "*I know well that they are always busy*" = "*I know well they are always busy*". - See also the terms "*com, coma, come*".

mea culpa - loc. sbst. (pr. \m'e& c'ulp& \) Only sng. - **my fault, admission of having made a mistake**. This is a Latin locution commonly used.
meànder - n. m. (pr. \me'ændær \) Inv. at plr. - **meander, winding**.
mecànica - n. f. (pr. \mec'ènic& \) At plr. **mecàniche**. - **mechanics**.
mecànich - adj. and n. (pr. \mec'ènic \) Ms. plr. **mecànich** - fm. sng. and plr. **mecànica, mecàniche**. - **1) - mechanical** (adj.). - **2) - automatic** (adj.). - **3) - mechanician, mechanic** (sbst.).
mecanisassion - n. f. (pr. \mec&niz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **mechanization**.
mecanisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \mec&niz'e \) - **mechanize**.
mecanisésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \mec&niz'ese \) - **to be mechanized**.
mecanism - n. m. (pr. \mec&n'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **mechanism, machinery, gear, works**.
mecanissism - n. m. (pr. \mec&n'is'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **mechanism** (philosophy).
mecanissista - n. (pr. \mec&n'is'ist& \) Ms. plr. **mecanissista** - fm. sng. and plr. **mecanissista, mecanissiste**. - **mechanist**.
mecanissistich - adj. (pr. \mec&n'is'istic \) Ms. plr. **mecanissistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **mecanissistica, mecanissistiche**. - **mechanistich**.
mecan - n. m. (pr. \mec'è[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **Meccano**. See also the term "*mecano*".
mecano - n. m. (pr. \mec'ènô \) - See **mecan**.
mecanografia - n. f. (pr. \mec&nugr&'fi& \) At plr. **mecanografie**. - **machine accounting**.
mecanogràfich - adj. (pr. \mec&nugr&'fic \) Ms. plr. **mecanogràfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **mecanogràfica, mecanogràfiche**. - **data processing** (as an attribute).
mecassìa - adv. (pr. \mec&si& \) - **1) - however that may be, anyhow, in any case**. - **2) - at random, in a slapdash manner**. See also the term "*macassia*".
mecenat - n. m. (pr. \me[ch]en't&t \) Inv. at plr. - **Maecenas, patron**.
mecenatim - n. m. (pr. \me[ch]en't&'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **Maecenatism, patronage**.
mecia - n. f. (pr. \hm'e[ch]ji& \) At plr. **mece**. - **half**. Minly used in the expression "*fé mecia*" = lit. "*to do half*" that means "*to divide fifty-fifty between two persons*", and in similar expressions. See also the terms "*més, metà*".
meconant - adj. (pr. \mecun'ènt \) Ms. plr. **meconant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **meconanta, meconante**. - **displeased, dissatisfied, discontent, malcontent**. See also the term "*malcontent*".
medem - adj. and prn. (pr. \med'æm \) Ms. plr. **medem**. - fm. sng. and plr. **medema, medeme**. - **1) - same, identical** (adj.). E. g. "*a l'é sempe la medema stòria = it is always the same story*". - **2) - myself, yoursrlf, itself, etc**. E.g. "*a l'ha falo chièl medem = he himself did it*". - **3) - the same** (prn.). E. g. "*i veulo nen èl medem = I don't want the same*". See also the most used terms "*midem, medésim*".
mèder - n. m. (pr. \m'edær \) Inv. at plr. - **model, mould, matrix**.
medésim - adj. and prn. (pr. \med'ezim \) Ms. plr. **medésim**. - fm. sng. and plr. **medésima, medésime**. - **1) - same, identical** (adj.). E. g. "*a l'é sempe la medésima stòria = it is always the same story*". - **2) - myself, yoursrlf, itself, etc**. E.g. "*a l'ha falo chièl medésim = he himself did it*". - **3) - the same** (prn.). E. g. "*i veulo nen èl medésim = I don't want the same*". See also the terms "*midem, medem*".
medi - 1) - n. m. (pr. \m'edi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - middle finger**. In this sense see the best loc. "*dil d'an més*". - **2) - mean term** (mathematics).
medi - 2) - adj. (pr. \m'edi \) Ms. plr. **medi**. - fm. sng. and plr. **média, médie**. - **middle, medium, middling**.

- media** - n. f. (pr. \ m'edi& \) At plr. **médie**. - **1** - **average, mean**. - **2** - **secondary school**.
- medià** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ medi'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **mediate, indirect** (adj.). - **2** - **mediated, averaged**. (p. p.).
- mediament** - adv. (pr. \ medi&m'ænt \) - **on an average**. Italianism. See the best piedm. loc. "*an média*".
- median** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ medi'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **median**. - fm. sng. and plr. **median-a, median-e**. - **median, medial, medium, mean, middle**.
- median** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ medi'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **half back** (sport, soccer).
- medianich** - adj. (pr. \ medi'&nic \) Ms. plr. **mediànich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mediànica, mediàniche**. - **mediumistic**.
- medianism** - n. m. (pr. \ medi'n'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **mediumism**.
- medianissità** - (pr. \ medi'nisità' \) Inv. at plr. - **mediumistic nature**.
- mediant** - prp. (pr. \ medi'&nt \) - **by, by means of, through, per, via**. Italianism. See also the terms "*travers, con*", and loc. like "*con l'agiut ëd, con ël mojen ëd*" etc.
- median-a** - n. f. (pr. \ medi'&[ng]& \) At plr. **median-e**. - **1** - **median**. (geometry and in general). - **2** - **half back line** (sport).
- mediassion** - n. f. (pr. \ medi&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **mediation, mediatorship**. - **2** - **brokerage** (commerce).
- mediator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ medi't'ur \) Ms. plr. **mediator**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mediartiss, mediatriss**. - **1** - **mediator, intermediary, middleman** (sbst.). - **2** - **broker** (sbst.). - **3** - **intermediary** (adj.).
- médica** - n. f. (pr. \ m'edic& \) At plr. **médiche**. - **1** - **lucerne, purple medic** (botany - *Medicago sativa*). More often the loc. "*erba médica*" is used. - **2** - **lady doctor**. See the most common (and more general) term "*dotorëssa*", and the term "*medichëssa*" (not very used).
- medicà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ medic'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **medicated, treated, dressed** (wound).
- medicàbil** - adj. (pr. \ medic'&bil \) Ms. plr. **medicàbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **medicàbil, medicàbij**. - **medicable, curable, treatable**.
- medicadura** - n. f. (pr. \ medic&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **medicature**. - **medication, dressing**. See also the terms "*medicura, medicassion*".
- medicament** - n. m. (pr. \ medic&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **medicament, medicine**. See also the term "*meisin-a*".
- medicamentos** - adj. (pr. \ medic&mænt'uz \) Ms. plr. **medicamentos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **medicamentosa, medicamentose**. - **medicinal, medicative**.
- medicant** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ medic'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **disinfectant**. See also the terms "*dzinfetant, disinfetant*".
- medicant** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ medic'&nt \) Ms. plr. **medicant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **medicanta, medicante**. - **disinfectant**. See also the terms "*dzinfetant, disinfetant*".
- medicassion** - n. f. (pr. \ medic&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **medication, dressing**. See also the terms "*medicadura, medicura*".
- médich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ m'edic \) Ms. plr. **medich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **medica, mediche**. - **1** - **doctor, physician, medical doctor** (sbst.). - **2** - **medical** (adj.).
- medich-chirürgich** - adj. . (pr. \ m'edickir'[ue]rjic \) Ms. plr. **medich-chirürgich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **medich-chirürgica, medich-chirürgiche**. - **medico-surgical, medico-chirurgical**.
- mediché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ medik'e \) - **to medicate, to doctor, to treat, to dress** (wound).
- medicheria** - n. f. (pr. \ mediker'i& \) At plr. **medicherie**. - **dressing station, first-aid post**.
- medichësse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ medik'ese \) - **to medicate oneself, to doctor oneself**.
- medichëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ medik'ëss& \) - See **médica** 2nd meaning.
- medichin** - n. (pr. \ medik'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **medichin**. - fm. sng. and plr. **medichin-a, medichin-e**. - **1** - **young and unskilled doctor**. - **2** - **medicaster, quack**. See also the term "*medicuss*".
- medicinal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ medi[ch]in'&l \) Ms. plr. **medicinaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **medicinal, medicinaj**. - **medicinal, healing, curative**.
- medicinal** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ medi[ch]in'&l \) At plr. **medicinaj**. - **medicine, drug, remedy**. See also the term "*meisin-a*".
- medicin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ medi[ch]i'ng& \) At plr. (if any) **medicin-e**. - **Medicine**.
- medicon** - n. (pr. \ medic'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **medicon**. - fm. sng. and plr. **medicon-a, medicon-e**. - **healer**. See also the term "*meisinor*".
- medicura** - n. f. (pr. \ medic'[ue]r& \) At plr. **medicure**. - **medication, dressing**. See also the terms "*medicadura, medicassion*".
- medicuss** - n. (pr. \ medic'[ue]s \) - See **medichin**.
- medieval** - adj. (pr. \ mediev'&l \) - See **medieoival**.
- medievalism** - n. m. (pr. \ mediev'&l'izm \) - See **medieoivalism**.
- medievalista** - n. (pr. \ mediev'&l'ist& \) - See **medieoivalista**.
- mediocrità** - n. f. (pr. \ mediocrit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **mediocrity, mean**.
- medieoival** - adj. (pr. \ mediuev'&l \) Ms. plr. **medieoivaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **medieoival, medieoivaj**. - **medieval, of the Middle Ages**.
- medieoivalism** - n. m. (pr. \ mediuev'&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **medieoivalism**.
- medieoivalista** - n. (pr. \ mediuev'&l'ist& \) - Ms. plr. **medieoivalista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **medieoivalista, medieoivaliste**. - **medievalist**.
- medieoivo** - n. m. (pr. \ mediuev'& \) Usually sng. inv. in any case. - **Middle Ages**. See also the loc. "*età 'd mës*".
- mediorient** - n. m. (pr. \ mediuri'ænt \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **Middle East**.
- medioriental** - adj and n. (pr. \ mediuriænt'&l \) Ms. plr. **mediorientaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **medioriental, mediorientaj**. - **Middle Eastern**.
- mediöcr** - adj. and n. (pr. \ medi'ocr \) Often inv. in gnd. and nr. but also ms. plr. **mediöcr**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mediöcra, mediöcre**. - **1** - **mediocre, middling, second.rate** (adj.). - **2** - **mediocrity** (sbst.).
- meditabond** - adj. (pr. \ medit&b'und \) Ms. plr. **meditabond**. - fm. sng. and plr. **meditabonda, meditabonde**. - **meditative, cogitative, thoughtful, pensive**
- meditassion** - n. f. (pr. \ medit&ssi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **meditation, cogitation, reflection**.
- meditativ** - adj. (pr. \ medit&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **meditativ**. - fm. sng. and plr. **meditativa, meditative**. - **meditative, cogitative, reflective**.
- medité** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ medit'e \) - **1** - **to meditate, to ponder, to plan** (trs.). - **2** - **to meditate** (on), **to ponder** (on), **to brood**, **to muse** (on) (int.). It uses anyway the aux. "*avèj*".
- mediterani** - adj. - (pr. \ mediter'&ni \) Ms. plr. **mediterani**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mediterània, mediterànie**. - **1** - **mediterranean, land-locked**. - **2** - **Mediterranean**.
- Mediterani** - n. m. (pr. \ mediter'&ni \) Only sng. in case of need inv. at plr. - **Mediterranean See**.
- medium** - n. (pr. \ m'edium \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **medium**.
- medusa** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ med'[ue]z& \) At plr. **meduse**. - **medusa, jelly-fish**.
- Medusa** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ med'[ue]z& \) Only sng. In case of need the plr. is **Meduse**. - **Medusa**. (mythology).

mefiant - n. and adj. (pr. \mefi'nt \) Ms. plr. **mefiant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mefianta**, **mefiante**. - **suspicious**, **mistrustful**. See also the term "*malfident*".

mefistofélich - adj. (pr. \mefistufelic \) Ms. plr. **mefistofélich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mefistofélica**, **mefistoféliche**. - **1) - Mephistophelean, Mephistophelian**. - **2) - sardonic**.

Mefistòfele - n. m. (pr. \mefist'ofele \) Only sng. (noun of person) In case of need inv. at plr. - **Mephistopheles**.

mefitich - adj. (pr. \mefitic \) Ms. plr. **mefitich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mefitica**, **mefitiche**. - **1) - mephitic, mephitical**. - **2) - corrupt** (in a fig. sense)

mega... - prefix. (pr. \m'eg&... \) - **mega...** . This prefix has the same meaning as in English. In fig. sense means also "*very large*", "*very big*", etc. Otherwise it means "*a million times*". Some examples in the following.

megafon - n. m. (pr. \meg'fu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **megaphone**.

megaherts - n. m. (pr. \meg&'ærts \) Inv. at plr. - **megahertz**.

megalit - n. m. (pr. \meg&'lit \) Inv. at plr. - **megalith**.

megalitich - adj. (pr. \meg&'litic \) Ms. plr. **megalitich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **megalitica**, **megalitiche**. - **megalithic**.

megalocardia - n. f. (pr. \meg&'luc&rd'i& \) At plr. **megalocardie**. - **megalocardia**.

megalocéfalia - n. f. (pr. \meg&'lu[ch]ef&'li& \) At plr. **megalocéfalie**. - **megacephaly, megalocephalia**.

megalocéfaj - adj. (pr. \meg&'lu[ch]ef&'l \) Ms. plr. **megalocéfaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **megalocéfala**, **megalocéfale**. - **megacephalic, megacephalous**.

megalomania - n. f. (pr. \meg&'lum&'ni& \) At plr. **megalomanie**. - **megalomania**.

megalòmane - adj. (pr. \meg&'lom&'ne \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **megalomaniac**.

megaòhm - n. m. (pr. \meg&'om \) Inv. at plr. - **megahom**.

megaòhmeter - n. m. (pr. \meg&'ometær \) Inv. at plr. - **megaòhmmeter**. See also the term "*megaòhmetro*".

megaòhmetro - n. m. (pr. \meg&'ometrô \) - See **megaòhmeter**.

megatòn - n. m. (pr. \meg&'t'o[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **megaton**.

megavat - n. m. (pr. \meg&'v&'t \) Inv. at plr. - **megawatt**.

megavòlt - n. m. (pr. \meg&'v'olt \) Inv. at plr. - **megavolt**.

méi - 1) - adv. (pr. \mei \) - See **méj** 1).

méi - 2) - adj. (pr. \mei \) - See **méj** 2).

méi - 3) - n. m. (pr. \mei \) - See **méj** 3).

mèi - 1) - prn. pos. ms. plr. (pr. \mæi \) The fm. is **mie**. - **mine**. Sometimes the plr. of "*mè*" (as a prn.) is "*mèi*". See also the term "*mè1*".

mèi - 2) - n. m. plr. (pr. \mæi \) Only plr. - **my parents**. See also the term "*mè2*". Always with art.: "*ij mèi*".

mèil - n. m. (pr. \m'æil \) At plr. **mèij**. - **vine-shoot, vine-branch**. See also the term "*majeul, mèir*".

mei-mèj - n. m. (pr. \mæim'æy \) Inv. at plr. - **fright, fear**. See the most common terms "*sbaruv, spavent*".

meinagé - 1) - vrb. 1st con. trs. (pr. \mæin&'j'e \) - **1) - to direct, to manage, to run**. - **2) - to strive, to take trouble**. - **3) - to run the house**. - **4) - to handle**. See also the terms "*mansé, massé1*" 2nd meaning".

meinagé - 2) - n. (pr. \mæin&'j'e \) Ms. plr. **meinagé**. - fm. sng. and plr. **meinagera**, **meinagere**. - **1) - administrator, governor, manager**. - **2) - housekeeper** (usually fm.).

meinagera - n. f. (pr. \mæin&'jer& \) - See **meinagé** 1).

meinagésse - vrb. 1st con. refl. (pr. \mæin&'j'ese \) - **to manage oneself, to deal wisely** (with st.)

meinagi - n. m. (pr. \mæin&'ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - management, administration**. - **2) - menage, domestic management, housekeeping**. See also the term "*menagi*".

mèir - n. m. (pr. \m'æir \) - See **mèil**.

mèis - n. m. (pr. \m'æiz \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - month**. - **2) - allowance, monthly wages**. In this sense see also the term "*mèisà*".

mèisà - n. f. (pr. \m'æiz& \) Inv. at plr. - **monthly allowance, monthly wages**. See also the terms "*mèis*" 2nd meaning, *mesada, mesà, mesada, mzada*".

mèisada - n. f. (pr. \m'æiz&'d& \) - See **mèisà**.

mèisdabòsch - n. m. (pr. \m'æizd&'b'osc \) Inv. at plr. - **carpenter**. See also the terms "*minusié, mesdabòsch, mèistr*" and the loc., "*mèistr da bòsch*".

mèisin - n. m. (pr. \m'æiz'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **islet** (in particular of rivers).

mèisiné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \m'æizin'e \) - **to disinfect, to medicate, to treat, to dress**.

mèisínésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \m'æizin'ese \) - **to medicate oneself, to doctor oneself**.

mèisnor - 1) - n. (pr. \m'æizin'ur \) Ms. plr. **mèisnor**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mèisnoira**, **mèisnoire**. - **healer**. See also the term "*medicon*".

mèisnor - 2) - adj. (pr. \m'æizin'ur \) Ms. plr. **mèisnor**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mèisnoira**, **mèisnoire**. - **medicinal, healing, curative**.

mèisnoira - 1) - n. f. (pr. \m'æizin'oira \) - See **mèisnor** 1).

mèisnoira - 2) - adj. fm. (pr. \m'æizin'oira \) - See **mèisnor** 2).

mèisn-a - n. f. (pr. \m'æiz'i[ng]& \) At plr. **mèisn-e**. - **medicine, remedy, drug**. Not referred to the medical science, which is "*medicin-a*".

mèison - n. f. (pr. \m'æiz'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **home, house, dwelling**.

mèist - n. m. (pr. \m'æist \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - master**. - **2) - school-master**. In this sense see also the terms "*magister, maestro*". - In general see also the term "*mèistr*".

mèistr - n. m. (pr. \m'æist& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - master**. - **2) - teacher, school-teacher, school-master**. See also the terms "*magister, maestro, mèist*". For fm. see the term "*mèistra*".

mèistra - n. f. (pr. \m'æist& \) At plr. **mèistre**. - **teacher, school-teacher, school-mistress**. See also the terms "*magistra, maestra*".

mèistransa - n. f. (pr. \m'æist&'[ng]s& \) At plr. **mèistranse**. - **hands, workers, employees** (usually at plr.). See also the term "*maestransa, mistransa, amaestransa*".

méj - 1) - adj. (pr. \mey \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - better** (comparative) - **2) - best** (relative suprlative).

méj - 2) - adv. (pr. \mey \) - **1) - better**. - **2) - best**.

méj - 3) - n. m. (pr. \mey \) Inv. at plr. - **(the) best (thing, part, etc.)**.

mèj - n. m. (pr. \mæy \) Inv. at plr. - **millet** (botany - *Panicum miliaceum*).

mèje - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \m'æye \) - **to reap, to mow, to harvest**. See also the terms "*mèssoné, amsoné*".

mejor - n. (pr. \mæy'ur \) Ms. plr. **mejor**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mejòira**, **mejòire**. - **reaper, harvester, mower, schytheman (schythewoman)**. See also the terms "*mior, seitor*".

mel - n. m. (pr. \m'el \) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - **honey**. See also the term "*amél*".

melà - adj. (pr. \mel' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - honeyed**. - **2) - flattering** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*amlà*".

melangià - adj. (pr. \mel&'ngji' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - spotted, dappled**. - **2) - variegated**. - **3) - freckled**. See also the term "*gajolà, gjajolà, melanzi*".

melangiura - n. f. (pr. \mel&'nji'uejr& \) At plr. **melangiure**. - **variegation, speckling**. See also the term "*gajolura*".

melanza - n. f. (pr. \mel'&'ngjz& \) At plr. **melanze**. - **1) - miscellany**. - **2) - medley, mixture**. - **3) - speckling**.

melanzi - adj. (pr. \mel'&'ngzi \) - See **melangià**.

melari - n. m. (pr. \mel'&'ri \) Inv. at plr. - **honeycomb**. See also the term "*mlari*".

melia - n. f. (pr. \m'eli& \) At plr. **melie**. **maize, Indian corn** (botany *Zea mays*). Note the expression "*com ij beu a le mèlie*" = lit. "*as the oxes in the maize*" = "*without the due*".

attention, in a rough way", and the expression "*và a spané 'd melia !*" = lit. "*go to husk the maize!*" = "*go to the devil !, don't bother me !*".

meliass - n. m. (pr. \ meli'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **millet-stalk, sorghum-stalk, maixe-stalk.**

meliassù - adj. (pr. \ meli&s[ue] \) Ms. plr. **meliassù.** - fm. sng. and plr. **meliassùa, meliassùe.** - **sown with maize.**

meliëtta - n. f. (pr. \ meli'et&t \) At plr. **meliëtte.** - **sorghum, Indian millet** (botany - *Sorghum vulgare*).

melilòt - n. m. (pr. \ melil'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **yellow melilot** (*Melilotus officinalis*)

melissa - n. f. (pr. \ mel'is& \) At plr. **melisse.** - **lemon balm, balm-mint** (botany - *Melissa officinalis*). See also the term "*mlissa*".

melodia - n. f. (pr. \ melud'i& \) At plr. **meloldie.** - **1) - melody. - 2) - musicality.**

melodios - adj. (pr. \ meludi'uz \) Ms. plr. **melodios.** - fm. sng. and plr. **melodiosa, melodiöse.** - **melodious, musical, tuneful.**

melodista - n. (pr. \ melud'ist& \) Ms. plr. **melodista.** - fm. sng. and plr. **melodista, melodiste.** - **melodist, composer of melodies.**

melodrama - n. m. (pr. \ meludr'm& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - serious opera** (music). - **2) - melodrama** (in a fig. sense).

melodramàtich - adj. (pr. \ meludr&m'tic \) Ms. plr. **melodramàtich.** - fm. sng. and plr. **melodramàtica, melodramàtiche.** - **1) - operatic** (music). - **2) - melodramatic, melodramatical** (in a fig. sense).

melopéa - n. f. (pr. \ melup'e& \) At plr. **melopee.** - **melopoeia** (music).

melòdich - adj. (pr. \ mel'odich \) Ms. plr. **melòdich.** - fm. sng. and plr. **melòdica, melòdiche.** - **melodic, melodious.**

mèmbër - n. m. (pr. \ m'æmbær \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - member.** - **2) - limb** (anatomy).

membranos - adj. (pr. \ mæmbr'n'uz \) Ms. plr. **membranos.** - fm. sng. and plr. **membranosa, membranöse.** - **membranous.**

membransa - n. f. (pr. \ mæmbr'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **membranse.** - **remembrance, memory, recollection.**

membran-a - n. f. (pr. \ mæmbr'&[ng] \) At plr. **membran-e.** - **1) - membrane** (biology). - **2) - diaphragm, membrane, film** (in general).

membrassù - adj. (pr. \ mæmbr&s[ue] \) Ms. plr. **membrassù.** - fm. sng. and plr. **membrassùa, membrassùe.** - **strong-limbed, sturdy-limbed, robust.** See also the terms "*membrù, membro*".

membrù - adj. (pr. \ mæmbr'uz \) - See **membrassù.**

membrù - adj. (pr. \ mæmbr[ue] \) - See **membrassù.**

mement - n. m. (pr. \ mem'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - memory, memento.** - **2) - souvenir.** See also the term "*memento*".

memento - n. m. (pr. \ mem'æntu \) - See **mement.**

memorial - n. m. (pr. \ memuri'&l \) At plr. **memoriaj.** - **1) - memorial. - 2) - memorial, petition.**

memorié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ memuri'e \) - **1) - to remember, to recollect, to recall. - 2) - to remind. - 3) - to mention, to record.**

memoriésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ memuri'ese \) - **to remember, to recall** (referred to oneself).

memorios - adj. (pr. \ memuri'uz \) Ms. plr. **memorios.** - fm. sng. and plr. **memoriosa, memoriose.** - **that has a retentive memory.**

memorisassion - n. f. (pr. \ memuriz&si'ung \) Inv. at plr. - **memorization, storage.**

memorisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ memuriz'e \) - **to memorize, to store.**

memòria - n. f. (pr. \ mem'ori& \) At plr. **memòrie.** - **1) - memory, remembrance, reminiscence. - 2) - souvenir,**

keepsake. - 3) - note, memo. - 4) - memorial, record. - 5) - memoirs. - 6) - memory, store, storage.

men - 1) - adv. (pr. \ mæ[ng] \) - **less, minus, not... so (much), the least.** See also the term "*meno 1*".

men - 2) - adj. (pr. \ mæ[ng] \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - less, not so much, not so many, fewer. - 2) - (the) least, (the) fewest.** See also the term "*meno 2*".

men - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ mæ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - less, fewer, smaller part. - 2) - minus** (mathematics). Seldom used as sbst.. See also the term "*meno 3*".

men - 4) - prp. (pr. \ mæ[ng] \) - **except, but.** See also the term "*meno 4*".

men - 5) - cng. (pr. \ mæ[ng] \) - **unless** (often in the form "*a men che*" not so used or "*a meno che*"). See also the term "*meno 5*".

menà - n. f. (pr. \ men'& \) - See **menada.**

menabò - n. m. (pr. \ men'&b'ò \) Inv. at plr. - **dummy** (typography).

menada - n. f. (pr. \ men'&d& \) At plr. **menade.** - **rigmarole, long-winded yarn.** See also the term "*menà, mnada, mnà*".

menàgi - n. m. (pr. \ men'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - course, state. - 2) - management, administration. - 3) - menage, domestic management, housekeeping.** In the meanings 2) and 3) see also the term "*meinagi*".

menda - n. f. (pr. \ m'ænd& \) At plr. **mende.** - **1) - amends, refund, compensation. - 2) - fine.**

mendé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mænd'e \) - **1) - to mend, to amend, to emend, to correct. - 2) - to recoup, to refund.**

mendelévio - n. m. (pr. \ mændel'evio \) Inv. at plr (if any - chemical element). - **menrelevium** (chemistry - element).

mendelian - adj. (pr. \ mændeli'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **mendelian.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mendelian-a, mendelian-e.** - **Mendelian.**

mendelism - n. m. (pr. \ mændel'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **Mendelism, Mendelianism.**

mendia - n. f. (pr. \ mænd'i& \) At plr. **mendie.** - **spinster.** See also the terms "*mandija, mandia*".

mendiant - n. (pr. \ mændi'&nt \) Ms. plr. **mendiant.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mendianta, mendiante.** - **beggar.** See also the terms "*mandiant, almosnant, pòver, mendicant*".

mendicant - n. (pr. \ mændic'&nt \) - See **mendiant.**

mèndich - n. and adj. (pr. \ m'ændich \) Ms. plr. **mèndich.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mèndica, mèndiche.** - **1) - beggar** (sbst.). - **2) - mendicant** (sbst. and adj.).

mendiché - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ mændik'e \) - **to beg.** It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".

menefreghism - n. m. (pr. \ menefreg'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **indifference, couldn't-care-less attitude.**

menefreghista - n. and adj. (pr. \ menefreg'ist& \) Ms. plr. **menefreghista.** - fm. sng. and plr. **menefreghista, menefreghiste.** - **indifferent, couldn't-care-less.**

meneghin - n. and adj. (pr. \ meneg'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **meneghin.** - fm. sng. and plr. **meneghin-a, meneghin-e.** - **Milanese.**

menengia - n. f. (pr. \ men'ængi& \) At plr. **menenge.** - **1) - meninx** (anatomy). - **2) - brain** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*mnengia*".

menengism - n. m. (pr. \ menæng'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **meningism.** See also the term "*mnengism*".

menengite - n. f. (pr. \ menæng'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **meningitis.** See also the term "*mnengite*".

menestrel - n. m. (pr. \ menestr'el \) Inv. at plr. - **minstrel, balad-singer, jester.** See also the term "*gioglar, giuglar*".

menisch - n. m. (pr. \ men'isc \) Inv. at plr. - **meniscus** (anatomy, physics)

meno - 1) - adv. (pr. \ m'enu \) - **less, minus, not... so (much), the least.** See also the term "*men 1*".

meno - 2) - adj. (pr. \ m'enu \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - less, not so much, not so many, fewer. - 2) - (the) least, (the) fewest.** See also the term "*men 2*".

- meno** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ m'enu \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **less, fewer, smaller part.** - **2**) - **minus** (mathematics). See also the term "men 3)".
- meno** - 4) - prp. (pr. \ m'enu \) - **except, but.** See also the term "men 4)".
- meno** - 5) - cng. (pr. \ m'enu \) - **unless.** See also the term "men 5)".
- ménom** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ m'enum \) Ms. plr. **ménom.** - fm. sng. and plr. **ménoma, ménome.** - **1**) - **the least, smallest, slightest, lowest, minimum** (superlative). - **2**) - **lower, shorter, slower, younger, etc.** (comparative). See also the term "minim 1)".
- ménom** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ m'enum \) Inv. at plr. - **minimum** (mathematics, and general). See also the term "minim 2)".
- menomà** - adj. and p. p. and n. (pr. \ menum'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - **diminished, lessened** (adj. and p. p.). - **2**) - **disparaged, impaired** (adj. and p. p.). - **3**) - **disabled, maimed** (adj. and p. p.). - **4**) - **disabled person** (subst.).
- menomassion** - n. f. (pr. \ menum&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **diminution, lessening.** - **2**) - **disparagement, impairment.** - **3**) - **disability, disablement, deficiency.**
- menomé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ menum'e \) - **1**) - **to diminish, to lessen.** - **2**) - **to disparage, to impair.** - **3**) - **to disable, to maim.**
- menomésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ menum'ese \) - **to be impaired.**
- mensa** - n. f. (pr. \ m'a[ng]s& \) At plr. **mense.** - **1**) - **table, board.** (usually in a fig. sense). - **2**) - **refectory, canteen, cafeteria.** Note that "*Mensa Sacra*" = "*Holy Communion*".
- mensil** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ mæ[ng]s'il \) Usually ms. plr. **mensij.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mensil, mensij.** - But according to the grammar rules ms. plr. **mensij.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mensila, mensile.** (stress on the last vowel). - **monthly.**
- mensil** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ mæ[ng]s'il \) At plr. **mensij.** - **1**) - **monthly magazine.** - **2**) - **monthly pay, monthly wages, monthly salary.** See also the terms "*mensilità, mensualità*".
- mensilità** - n. f. (pr. \ mæ[ng]silit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **monthly character.** - **2**) - **monthly pay, monthly wages, monthly salary.** In this sense see also the term "*mensil 2*) 2nd meaning". - **3**) - **monthly instalment.** See also the term "*mensualità*".
- mension** - n. f. (pr. \ mæ[ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **mention.** See also the term "*mansion 3rd meaning*".
- mensioné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ me[ng]sion'e \) - **to mention.** See also the term "*mansioné, mentové*".
- menstrual** - adj. (pr. \ mæ[ng]str[ue]'&l \) Ms. plr. **menstruaj.** - fm. sng. and plr. **menstrual, menstruaj.** - **menstrual.** See also the term "*mēstrual*".
- menstruassion** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ mæ[ng]str[ue]'&si'u[ng] \) Only plr. - **menstruation, menses.** See also the term "*mēstruassion, mēstruj*".
- mensualità** - n. f. (pr. \ mæ[ng]su&lit'& \) - See **mensilità.**
- ment** - n. f. (pr. \ m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **mind, intellect, intelligence, head.** E. g. "*avèj an ment ëd fé...*" = "*to have a mind to do...*"; "*na ment ëstrèita*" = "*a narrow mind*". - **2**) - **mind, intellect, brain.** E. g. "*Chièl-lì a l'é na ment dle pì fin-e ch'i conòssa*" = "*He is one of the sharpest minds I know*". - **3**) - **mind, intention** (not very used in this sense). - **4**) - **mind, attention** (not very used in this sense). Note the idiomatic sentence "*dé da ment*" = lit. "*give by mind*" = "*to pay attention, to listen*".
- menta** - n. f. (pr. \ m'aent& \) At plr. **mente.** - **mint** (botany - *Mentha*). Note that "*menta piperita*" = "**peppermint**" (botany - *Mentha piperita*).
- mental** - adj. (pr. \ mænt'&l \) Ms. plr. **mentaj.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mental, mentaj.** - **1**) - **mental, of the mind.** - **2**) - **mental, of the chin.**
- mentalment** - adv. (pr. \ mænt&lm'aent \) - **mentally.** Italianism. See also the best loc. "*a ment*".
- mentass** - n. m. (pr. \ mænt'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **water mint** (botany - *Mentha aquatica*). See also the loc. "*menta servaja*".
- mentì** - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ mænt'i \) - **to lie, to tell a lie.** It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- mentia** - n. f. (pr. \ mænt'i& \) At plr. **mentie.** - **denial, disavowal, recantation.** See also the terms "*smentia, dēsmentia, dementia*".
- mentidor** - n. (pr. \ mæntid'ur \) Ms. plr. **mentidor.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mentidòira, mentidòire.** - But also Ms. plr. **mentidor.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mentidora, mentidore.** - **liar, fibber.** See also the terms "*bussios, busiard*".
- menton** - n. m. (pr. \ mænt'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **chin** (anatomy). See also the term "*manton*".
- mentové** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ me[ng]sion'e \) - **to mention.** See also the term "*mansioné, mensioné*".
- mentre** - cng. (pr. \ m'aentre \) - **1**) - **while, as, when.** - **2**) - **while, whilst, whereas.**
- mentre** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ m'aentre \) Inv. at plr. - **meanwhile.**
- menù** - n. m. (pr. \ men'ue \) Inv. at plr. - **menu.** See also the terms "*mnù 1*) 1st meaning, *mnùa, càrta*".
- mèor** - adj. (pr. \ m'aer \) Ms. plr. **mèor.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mèora, mèore.** - **1**) - **mature** (in general). - **2**) - **mellow, ripe** (fruits, etc.). - **3**) - **mature** (medical). See also the terms "*mur, madur*".
- meprisant** - adj. (pr. \ mepriz'ant \) Ms. plr. **meprisant.** - fm. sng. and plr. **meprisanta, meprisante.** - **disdainful, scornful, contemptuous.**
- meprisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ meprize \) - **to despise, to conemn, to mock, to scoff.** See also the terms "*maledi, dēspresié*".
- mèr** - adj. (pr. \ m'aer \) Ms. plr. **mèr.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mèra, mère.** - **bitter.** See also the term "*amèr*".
- mér** - adj (pr. \ m'aer \) Ms. plr. **mér.** - fm. sng. and plr. **méra, mère.** - **mere, pure, sheer.**
- meraco** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ mer'&cu \) - **perhaps, maybe.** See also the most used term "*miraco*".
- meravija** - n. f. (pr. \ mer&v'iy& \) At plr. **meravije.** - **1**) - **wonder, astonishment, amazement, surprise, awe.** - **2**) - **wonder, marvel.** See also the term "*meravija*".
- meravijé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ mer&v'iy'e \) - **1**) - **to astonish, to surprise, to amaze** (trs.). - **2**) - **to cause surprise** (int.). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*meravijé*".
- meravijésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ mer&v'iy'ese \) - **to wonder, to marvel, to be surprised, to be astonished.** See also the term "*meravijésse*".
- meravijos** - adj. (pr. \ mer&v'iy'uz \) Ms. plr. **meravijos.** - fm. sng. and plr. **meravijosa, meravijose.** - **wonderful, marvellous, amazing, astonishing.** See also the term "*maravijos, miràbil*".
- mercà** - n. m. (pr. \ mærc'& \) Inv. at plr. - **market.** See also the terms "*marcà 2*), *mèrcà*".
- mercand** - n. (pr. \ mærc'&nd \) Ms. plr. **mercand.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mercanda, mercande.** - **1**) - **merchant, trader, dealer.** - **2**) - **tradesman, shopkeeper.** See also the terms "*marcant, marcant, mèrcant*".
- mercandabeu** - n. m. (pr. \ mærc'&nd&b'oe \) Inv. at plr. - See also the terms "*mèrcandabeu, marcandabeu*". **rude person, tactless person.** Lit. the meaning is "*dealer in oxes*".
- mercandé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mærc'&nd'e \) - **to bargain, to negotiate** (for reducing price). See also the term "*marcandé, mèrcandé*".
- mercandin** - n. (pr. \ mærc'&nd'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **mercandin.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mercandin-a, mercandin-e.** - **haberdasher.** See also the terms "*marcandin, mèrcandin*".

- mercansia** - n. f. (pr. \mærc&[ng]s'i& \) At plr. **mercansie**. - **merchandise, goods**. See also the terms "*mèrcansia, marcansia, merce*".
- mercant** - n. (pr. \mærc&nt \) - See **mercand**.
- mercantil** - 1) - adj. (pr. \mærc&nt'il \) Ms. plr. **mercantij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mercantila, mercantile**. - **merchant** (as an attribute), **mercantile, commercial**. See also the terms "*marcantil, mèrcantil*".
- mercantil** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \mærc&nt'il \) At plr. **mercantij**. - **merchant ship**. See also the terms "*marcantil, mèrcantil*".
- merce** - n. f. (pr. \mærc[h]e \) - See **mercansia**.
- merceologia** - n. f. (pr. \mærc[h]euluj'i& \) At plr. (if any) **merceologie**. - **technology of commerce**.
- merceològich** - adj. (pr. \mærc[h]eul'o'jic \) Ms. plr. **merceològich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **merceològica, merceològiche**. - **related to the technology of commerce**.
- merceològh** - n. (pr. \mærc[h]e'olug \) Ms. plr. **merceològh**. - fm. sng. and plr. **merceològa, merceològhe**. - **expert in technology of commerce**. See also the term "*merceològo*".
- merceològo** - n. (pr. \mærc[h]e'olugô \) - See **merceològh**.
- mercenari** - n. and adj. (pr. \mærc[h]en'ri \) Ms. plr. **mercenari**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mercenaria, mercenarie**. - **1) - mercenary, hireling, paid, hired** (adj.). - **2) - mercenary, hireling** (sbst.). See also the term "*mersenari*".
- merco** - n. m. (pr. \mærcu \) Inv. at plr. - **Wednesday**. See also the term "*mèrcol*".
- mèrcol** - n. m. (pr. \m'ærcul \) - See **merco**.
- mercuri** - n. m. (pr. \mærc[ue]ri \) Inv. at plr (if any - chemical element). - **mercury, quicksilver**. (chemistry - element).
- Mercuri** - n. m. (pr. \mærc[ue]ri \) Usually sng. in case of need inv. at plr. - **Mercury** (mythology, astronomy)
- mercurial** - 1) - adj. (pr. \mærc[ue]ri'l \) Ms. plr. **mercuriaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mercurial, mercuriaj**. - **mercurial**. (pharmacy)
- mercurial** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \mærc[ue]ri'l \) At plr. **mercuriaj**. - **market-report, market-list**.
- mercùrich** - adj. (pr. \mærc[ue]ric \) Ms. plr. **mercùrich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mercùrica, mercùriche**. - **mercuric**. (chemistry).
- merda** - n. f. (pr. \mærd& \) At plr. **merde**. - **1) - shit**. - **2) - dung, excrement**.
- merdacaj** - n. (pr. \mærd&c'y \) Usually ms., inv. at plr. (in case of need at fm. sng. and plr. **merdacaja, merdacaje**). - **arrogant person, bad boy**. See also the terms "*mèrdon, mèrdacaj*".
- merdaré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \mærd&r'e \) - **to dirty with shit, to soil, to dirty** (in general). See also the term "*anmerdaré, mèrdosé*".
- merdareul** - n. m. (pr. \mærd&r'oe \) At plr. **merdareuj**. - **worker assigned to cleaning of sewers** (or lavatories). See also the term "*merdé*".
- merdaria** - n. f. (pr. \mærd&r'i& \) At plr. **merdarie**. - **1) - filth, dirt**. - **2) - indecency**. - **3) - rubbish**. - **4) - rabble, mob**. (in a fig. snse). See also the term "*merderia*".
- merdé** - n. m. (pr. \mærd'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - worker assigned to cleaning of sewers**. In this sense see also the term "*merdareul*". - **2) - little prig, arrogant person**. In this sense see also the terms "*mèrdon, merdacaj*". (for fm. see the terms "*merdera, mèrdon-a*").
- merdera** - n. f. (pr. \mærd&r' \) At plr. **merdere**. - **little prig, arrogant person, bad girl**. "*mèrdon-a, merdacaj*".
- merderia** - n. f. (pr. \mærd&r'i& \) - See **merdaria**.
- merdonaja** - n. f. (pr. \mærdun'y& \) At plr. **merdonaje**. - **rabble, mob**.
- merdos** - adj. - (pr. \mærd'uz \) Ms. plr. **merdos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **merdosa, merdose**. - **1) - shitty, dungy**. - **2) - base, mean, vile** (in a fig. sense).
- merdosaria** - n. f. (pr. \mærduz&r'i& \) At plr. **merdosarie**. - **1) - lot of dirty things**. - **2) - rabble, mob**.
- merenda** - n. f. (pr. \mæ'rænd& \) At plr. **merende**. - **afternoon tea, snack, picnic**. (in the afternoon). In general the "*merenda*" is a snack for children in the afternoon. See also the term "*marenda*". Note that the pronunciation of the first "e" does not follow the rule. Note that many years ago (and sometime still nowadays) it was an habit of Turin in habitants to go, in the afternoon of the Monday after Easter, in the country surrounding the city for a picnic in open air. That day was called "*èl dì dla merenda*" = "*the day of the picnic*".
- merendé** - 1) - n. (pr. \mæ'rænd'e \) Ms. plr. **merendé**. - fm. sng. and plr. **merendera, merendere**. - **who loves picnics, who have a picnic**. (usually in the afternoon).
- merendé** - 2) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \mæ'rænd'e \) - **to have a pocnic, to have a snack** (in the afternoon).
- meretris** - n. f. (pr. \meretr'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **meretrix, prostitute, whore**.
- meretrissi** - n. m. (pr. \meretr'isi \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **prostitution, whoredom**.
- merèzzé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \mæ'r'zz'e \) - **1) - to become bitter** (int.). - **2) - to embitter, to make bitter** (trs). See also the term "*marèzzé*, 1st and 2nd meanings".
- mericant** - adj. (pr. \meric'&nt \) Ms. plr. **mericant**, fm. sng. and plr. **mericanta, mericante**. - **bitterish**. See also the terms "*amaricant, american*".
- meridian** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \meridi'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **meridian** (geography).
- meridian** - 2) - adj. (pr. \meridi'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **meridian**, fm. sng. and plr. **meridian-a, meridian-e**. - **1) - meridian, noonday** (as an attribute.). - **2) - mean, middle**.
- meridian-a** - n. f. (pr. \meridi'&[ng] \) At plr. **meridian-e**. - **sun-dial**. See also the term "*solària*".
- meridion** - n. m. (pr. \meridi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **south, southern Italy**.
- meridional** - adj. and n. (pr. \meridiun'&l \) Ms. plr. **meridionaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **meridional, meridionaj**. - **1) - southern, meridional** (adj.). - **2) - southerner** (sbst.).
- meridionalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \meridiun'&liz'e \) - **to southernize**.
- meridionaliséssé** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \meridiun'&liz'ese \) - **to be southernized**.
- meridionalism** - n. m. (pr. \meridiun'&lizm \) Inv. at plr. - **South-Italian idiom**.
- meridionalista** - n. (pr. \meridiun'&l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **meridionalista**, fm. sng. and plr. **meridionalista, meridionaliste**. - **expert on problems of Southern Italy**.
- meridionalistica** - n. f. (pr. \meridiun'&l'istic& \) At plr. (if any) **meridionalistiche**. - **study of culture and problems of Southern Italy**.
- meridionalistisch** - adj. (pr. \meridiun'&l'istic \) Ms. plr. **meridionalistisch**, fm. sng. and plr. **meridionalistica, meridionalistiche**. - **southern, meridional**.
- meringa** - n. f. (pr. \mer'i[ng]g& \) At plr. **meringhe**. - **meringue** (cooking).
- mérit** - n. m. (pr. \m'erit \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - merit, desert**. - **2) - merits**. Some way of saying : - A) - "*andé ant èl mérit dèl problema*" = "*to enter upon a problem*". - B) - "*an mérit a lòn i sai nen còs dite*" = "*about that I don't know what I can tell you*".
- merità** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \merit'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **deserved, merited**.
- meritament** - adv. (pr. \merit&m'ænt \) - **according to one's deserts, rightly, justly**. Italianism. See also the best loc. "*con mérit*".
- merité** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \merit'e \) - **1) - to deserve, to merit**. - **2) - to be worth** (while). - **3) - to procure** (often to oneself). In this sense the meaning is a bit fig. and

- sometimes ironical. - See also the term "*meritèsse*", in a quite equivalent refl. form.
- meritèivol** - adj. (pr. \merit'æivul\) Ms. plr. **meritèivoj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **meritèivola**, **meritèivole**. - At fm. sng. and plr. also **meritèivol**, **meritèivoj**. - **deserving, worthy**. See also the terms "*meritèivol*, *meritos*".
- meritèisse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \merit'esse\) - See **merité**.
- meritèivol** - adj. (pr. \merit'evul\) - See **meritèivol**.
- meritocrassia** - n. f. (pr. \meritucr&s'i&\) At plr. **meritocrassie**. - **meritocracy**.
- meritocràtich** - adj. (pr. \meritucr&tic\) Ms. plr. **meritocràtich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **meritocràtica**, **meritocràtiche**. - **meritocratic**.
- meritos** - adj. (pr. \merit'uz\) - See **meritèivol**.
- meritòri** - adj. (pr. \merit'ori\) Ms. plr. **meritòri**. - fm. sng. and plr. **meritòria**, **meritòrie**. - **meritorious, well-deserved, praiseworthy**.
- merl** - n. m. (pr. \mærl\) Inv. at plr. (in spite of the ending in "l"). - **merlon** (architecture). See also the term "*merlo* 2nd meaning".
- merla** - n. f. (pr. \m'ærl&\) At plr. **merle**. - **hen balckbird**. (zoology - *Turdus merula*). Fm of the word "*merlo*", one of the few birds having both ms. and fm. forms in Piedm.. The expression "*ij dì dla merla*" = lit. "*the days of the hen blackbird*" indicates the last three days of January that should be the coldest in the year in Piedmont.
- merlà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \mærl'&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. **embattled, battlemented, crenellated** (architecture).
- merladura** - n. f. (pr. \mærl&d[ue]r&\) At plr. **merladure**. - **battlement, crenellation** (architecture).
- merlan** - n. m. (pr. \mærl'&[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **hake** (zoology - *Merluccius merluccius*).
- merlo** - n. (pr. \m'ærlu\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ousel, ouzel, blackbird** (zoology - *Turdus merula*). For fm. see the term "*merla*". - **2) - merlon** (architecture). In this sense see also the term "*merl*". - **3) - fool, simpleton** (in a fig. sense).
- mersa** - n. f. (pr. \m'ærs&\) At plr. **merse**. - **suit** (cards playing).
- mersenari** - n. and adj. (pr. \mærsen'&ri\) - See **mercenari**.
- més** - 1) - adj. (pr. \mez\) Ms. plr. **més** / **mesi**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mesa**, **mese**. - **1) - half, semi...** - **2) - middle, mean**. The plr. ms. can have the two forms. This is one of the few adj. that have the plr. ms. ending in "i".
- més** - 2) - adv. (pr. \mez\) - **half, semi...**
- mes** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \mez\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - half**. - **2) - half-hour**. Used with the term "*bòt*" : "*mes-bòt*" = "*twelve and half*".
- mesa** - n. f. (pr. \m'ez&\) Only sng. - **half, half-hour**. Not used for the first half an hour (twelwe and half) since the loc. *mes-bòt* is used in this case.
- mesà** - n. f. (pr. \mez'&\) - See **meisà**.
- mesada** - n. f. (pr. \mez'd&\) Inv. at plr. - **monthly allowance, monthly wages**. See also the terms "*mèis* 2nd meaning, *meisada*, *mesà*, *mesada*, *meisà*, *mzada*".
- mesalan-a** - n. f. (pr. \mez&l'&[ng]&\) At plr. **meselan-e**. - **linsey-woolsey**.
- mesalun-a** - n. f. (pr. \mez&l[ue]&[ng]&\) At plr. **meselun-e**. - **1) - half-moon**. - **2) - chopping-knife**. - **3) - demilune** (military).
- mesan** - adj. and n. (pr. \mez'&[ng]\) Ms. plr. **mesan**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mesan-a**, **mesan-e**. - **1) - medium, mean, middle, middling, average** (adj.). - **2) - intermediary, mediator** (sbst.). - **3) - procurer, pimp** (sbst.). See also the term "*mzan*".
- mesanél** - n. m. (pr. \mez&n'el\) At plr. **mesanéj**. - **mezzanine floor, entresol** (architecture). See also the term "*mesanin*".
- mesanela** - n. f. (pr. \mez&n'el&\) At plr. **mesanele**. - **half tile, tile, floor-tile** (referred to small or medium tiles).
- mesaneuit** - n. f. (pr. \mez&n[oe]jit\) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **1) - midnight**. - **2) - north**.
- mesanin** - n. m. (pr. \mez&n'i[ng]\) - See **mesanel**.
- mesan-a** - n. f. (pr. \mez'&[ng]&\) At plr. **mesan-e**. - **mizzen-sail** (marine).
- mesaria** - n. f. (pr. \mez'&ri&\) At plr. **mesarie**. - **center line**. See also the term "*meseria*".
- mes'aria** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \&mez'&ri&\) - **at middle height, half-way up**.
- mesassòla** - n. f. (pr. \&mez&s'ol&\) At plr. **mesessòle**. - **half sole** (spare part - shoes).
- mes'asta** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \&mez'&st&\) - **at half-mast**.
- mesatinta** - n. f. (pr. \mez'&tint&\) At plr. **mesetinte**. - **1) - middle tint, half-tone**. - **2) - undertone** (in a fig. sense).
- mesavocal** - n. f. (pr. \mez'&vuc'&l\) At plr. **mesevocaj**. - **semivowel** (phonetics). See also the term "*semivocal*".
- mesavos** - n. f. (pr. \mez'&vuz\) At plr. **mesevos**. - **soft voice, low voice**.
- mesavos** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \&mez'&vuz\) - **in a low voice**.
- mesbòt** - n. m. (pr. \mez'b'ot\) Inv. at plr. (if applicable) - **half an hour past midday or past midnight**.
- mes-cc** - adj. (pr. \mæs[ch]\) Ms. plr. **mes-cc**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mës-cia**, **mës-ce**. - **mixed, blended, mingled**.
- meschin** - adj. and n. (pr. \mesk'i[ng]\) Ms. plr. **meschin**. - fm. sng. and plr. **meschin-a**, **meschin-e**. - **1) - mean, paltry, scanty, wretched** (adj.). - **2) - stingy, niggard** (adj.). - **3) - wretch** (sbst.).
- meschinia** - n. f. (pr. \meskin'i&\) At plr. **meschinie**. - **meanness, paltriness, scantiness, shabbiness**. See also the term "*meschinità*".
- meschinità** - n. f. (pr. \meskinit'&\) - See **meschinia**.
- mesdabòsch** - n. m. (pr. \mez'd&b'osc\) Inv. at plr. - **carpenter**. See also the terms "*minusié*, *meisdabòsch*, *mèistr*" and the loc., "*mèistr da bòsch*".
- mesdì** - n. m. (pr. \mez'd'i\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - midday, noon**. - **2) - south**.
- mesen-a** - n. f. (pr. \mez'æ[ng]&\) At plr. **mesen-e**. - **side** (butchery - each one of the two parts of a butchered animal). See also the term "*mzen-a*".
- meso** - n. m. (pr. \m'ezu\) At plr. **meso** / **mesi**. - **means, way**. Not very used. See also the term "*mojen*". Sometimes the plr. of this word is in italian style, changing "o" into "i".
- méss** - n. m. (pr. \m'es\) Inv. at plr. - messenger, envoy, legate, usher
- mesa** - n. f. (pr. \m'es&\) At plr. **messe**. - **1) - bet, stake**. - **2) - share of an association**. - **3) - style of wearing** ("*messa 'd vestì*").
- messengeria** - n. f. (pr. \mes'&jer'i&\) At plr. **messengerie**. - **haulage contractors, trucking company**.
- Messia** - n. m. (pr. \mes'i&\) Inv. at plr. (only in a fig. sense). - **Messiah**.
- mèstr** - n. m. (pr. \mæstr\) Inv. at plr. - **master, skilled worker**. See also the terms "*mastr*, *mèistr*".
- mèstr** - n. m. (pr. \m'estr\) Inv. at plr. - **north-west wind**. See also the term "*maestral*, *mistral*".
- metà** - n. f. (pr. \met'&\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - half**. - **2) - middle**.
- meta...** - prefix. (pr. \m'et&...\) - **meta...**. The meaning of this prefix (*after...*, *beyond...*) is the same as it is in English. In the following just some examples. Of course not always this beginning is a prefix.
- metabolism** - n. m. (pr. \met&bul'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **metabolism**.
- metabolisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \met&buliz'e\) - **to metabolize**.
- metabòlich** - adj. (pr. \met&b'olic\) Ms. plr. **metabòlich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metabòlica**, **metabòliche**. - **metabolic**.
- metacarp** - n. m. (pr. \met'&c'&rp\) Inv. at plr. - **metacarpus** (anatomy).

metacarpal - adj. Ms. plr. **metacarpaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metacarpal, metacarpaj**. - **metacarpal**.
metacentro - n. m. (pr. \ met&[ch]æntro \) Inv. at plr. - **metacentre** (physics, ships). See also the term "metassenter".
metacrila - n. m. (pr. \ met&cril' & \) Inv. at plr. - **methacrylate** (chemistry).
metadon - n. m. (pr. \ met&d'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **methadon** (chemistry, pharmacy).
metafisica - n. f. (pr. \ met&fizic & \) At plr. **metafisiche**. - **metaphysics**.
metafisich - adj. and n. (pr. \ met&fizic \) Ms. plr. **metafisich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metafisica, metafisiche**. - **1) - metaphysical** (adj.). - **2) - metaphysician** (subst.).
metafora - n. f. (pr. \ met&fur & \) At plr. **metafore**. - **metaphor**.
metaforegé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ met&furej'e \) - **to use metaphors, to speak metaphorically**.
metaforism - n. m. (pr. \ met&fur'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **use of metaphors**.
metaforich - adj. (pr. \ met&foric \) Ms. plr. **metaforich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metaforica, metaforiche**. - **metaphoric, metaphorical**.
metal - n. m. (pr. \ met' & l \) At plr. **metaj**. - **metal**.
metallengagi - n. m. (pr. \ met&leng&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **metalanguage**.
metallenghistica - n. f. (pr. \ met&leng'istic & \) At plr. **metallenghistiche**. - **metalinguistic**.
metàlich - adj. (pr. \ met&lic \) Ms. plr. **metàlich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metàlica, metàliche**. - **metallic, metal** (as an attribute).
metalifer - adj. (pr. \ met&l'ifær \) Ms. plr. **metalifer**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metalifera, metalifere**. - **metalliferous, metal-bearing**.
metalisa - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ met&liz' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - metallized** (adj. and p. p.) (metallurgy). - **2) - metallic, metalline** (adj.).
metalisassion - n. f. (pr. \ met&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **metallization**.
metalisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ met&liz'e \) - **to metallize** (metallurgy).
metalista - n. m. (pr. \ met&l'ist & \) Inv. at plr. - **metallist** (finance).
metalmecànich - adj. and n. (pr. \ met&lmecc'&nic \) Ms. plr. **metalmecànich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metalmecànica, metalmecàniche**. - **1) - metal and mechanical** (adj. as an attribute). - **2) - metal and mechanical worker** (subst.).
metalcromia - n. f. (pr. \ met&lucrum'i & \) At plr. **metalcromie**. - **metallochromy**.
metalografia - n. f. (pr. \ met&lugr&fi & \) At plr. **metalografie**. - **metallography**.
metalogràfich - adj. (pr. \ met&lugr'&fic \) Ms. plr. **metalogràfich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metalogràfica, metalogràfiche**. - **metallographic**.
metalògraf - n. m. (pr. \ met&l'ogr & f \) Inv. at plr. - **metallographer**.
metalògrafo - n. m. (pr. \ met&l'ogr & fò \) - See **metalògraf**.
metalòid - n. m. (pr. \ met&l'oid \) Inv. at plr. - **metalloid** (chemistry).
metalurgia - n. f. (pr. \ met&l[ue]rji & \) At plr. **metalurgie**. - **metallurgy, metalworking**.
metalùrgich - adj. and n. (pr. \ met&l[ue]rjic \) Ms. plr. **metalurgich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metalurgica, metalurgiche**. - **1) - metallurgic, metallurgical** (adj.). - **2) - metal-worker**.
metamorfism - n. m. (pr. \ met&murf'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **metamorphism**.
metamorfosé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ met&murfuz'e \) - **to transform**. See also the term "trasformé".
metamòrfich - adj. (pr. \ met&m'orfic \) Ms. plr. **metamòrfich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metamorfica, metamorfiche**. - **metamorphic**.
metamòrfosi - n. f. (pr. \ met&m'orfusi \) Inv. at plr. **metamorphosis**.
metan - n. m. (pr. \ met' & [ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **methane** (chemistry), **marsh gas**.
metànich - adj. (pr. \ met' & nic \) Ms. plr. **metànich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metànica, metàniche**. - **related to methane**.
metaniera - n. f. (pr. \ met&ni'er & \) At plr. **metaniere**. - **methane transport ship**.
metanifer - adj. (pr. \ met&n'ifær \) Ms. plr. **metanifer**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metanifera, metanifere**. - **methane-producing**.
metanisassion - n. f. (pr. \ met&nz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **methanization**.
metanisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ met&nz'e \) - **to methanize**.
metanodòt - n. m. (pr. \ met&nud'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **methane pipe-line**.
metanòl - n. m. (pr. \ met&n'ol \) Usually sng., in case of need at plr. **metanòj**. - **methanol, methyl alcohol** (chemistry). The term is not very used. The loc. "àlcol metilich" is preferred.
metaplasia - n. f. (pr. \ met&pl&z'i & \) At plr. **metaplasie**. - **metaplasia** (medical).
metaplasm - n. m. (pr. \ met&pl' & zm \) Inv. at plr. - **metaplasm** (grammar).
metaplasma - n. m. (pr. \ met&pl' & zm & \) Inv. at plr. - **metaplasm** (biology).
metaplàstich - adj. (pr. \ met&pl' & stic \) Ms. plr. **metaplàstich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metaplàstica, metaplàstiche**. - **metaplastic**.
metapsichica - n. f. (pr. \ met&ps'ikic & \) - At plr. **metapsichiche**. - **metapsychics**.
metapsichich - adj. (pr. \ met&ps'ikic \) Ms. plr. **metapsichich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metapsichica, metapsichiche**. - **metapsychic, metapsychical**.
metaria - n. f. (pr. \ met&r'i & \) At plr. **metarie**. - **métayage, métayer system, sharecropping**. See also the terms "masoaria, masoeria, mitaria".
metassenter - n. m. (pr. \ met&s'æntær \) Inv. at plr. - **metacentre** (physics, ships). See also the term "metacentro".
metastàbil - adj. (pr. \ met&st' & bil \) Ms. plr. **metastàbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metastàbil, metastàbij**. - **metastable**.
metàstasi - n. f. (pr. \ met' & st & zi \) Inv. at plr. - **metastasis** (medical).
metastàtich - adj. (pr. \ met&st' & tic \) Ms. plr. **metastàtich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metastàtica, metastàtiche**. - **metastatic**.
metastòria - n. f. (pr. \ met&st'ori & \) At plr. **metastòrie**. - **metahistory**.
metastòrich - adj. (pr. \ met&st'oric \) Ms. plr. **metastòrich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metastòrica, metastòriche**. - **metahistorical**.
metatars - n. m. (pr. \ met&t' & rs \) Inv. at plr. - **metatarsus** (anatomy).
metatarsich - adj. (pr. \ met&t' & rsic \) Ms. plr. **metatarsich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metatarsica, metatarsiche**. - **metatarsal** (anatomy).
metazòo - n. m. pl. (pr. \ met&z'ou \) Only plr. (inv. in case of need). **Metazoa** (zoology - *Metazoa*).
metempìrich - adj. (pr. \ metemp'iric \) Ms. plr. **metempìrich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metempìrica, metempìriche**. - **metempirical**.
metempiscòsi - n. f. (pr. \ metemp'sic'ozì \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **metempsychosis**.
metencéfaj - n. m. (pr. \ meten[ch]ef & l \) At plr. **metencéfaj**. - **metencephalon**.

- metéora** - n. f. (pr. \ met'eur& \) Ar plr. **metéore**. - **1**) - **meteor**. - **2**) - **shooting star, meteor** (in a fig. sense).
- meteorism** - n. m. (pr. \ meteur'zm \) Inv. at plr. - **meteorism** (medical).
- meteoritich** - adj. (pr. \ meteur'itic \) Ms. plr. **meteoritich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **meteoritica, meteoritiche**. - **meteoritic, meteorital**.
- meteòrich** - adj. (pr. \ mete'oric \) Ms. plr. **meteòrich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **meteòrica, meteòriche**. - **meteoric**.
- meteorologia** - n. f. (pr. \ meteuruluj'i& \) At plr. (if applicable) **meteorologie**. - **meteorology**.
- meteorològich** - adj. (pr. \ meteurul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **meteorològich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **meteorològica, meteorològiche**. - **meteorological, weather** (as an attribute).
- méter** - n. m. (pr. \ m'etær \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **metre, meter**. - **2**) - **rule, ruler**. - **3**) - **standard**. - **4**) - **meter, metrical structure, measure**.
- meticolos** - adj. (pr. \ meticol'uz \) Ms. plr. **meticolos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **meticolosa, meticolose**. - **meticulous, overscrupulous, fastidious, over-particular, fussy**. See also the term "*mèticolos, miticolos*".
- meticolosità** - n. f. (pr. \ meticoluzit'è \) Inv. at plr. - **meticulousness, meticulousity, fastidiousness, fussiness**. See also the term "*mèticolosità, miticolosità*".
- metil** - n. m. (pr. \ met'il \) At plr. **metij**. - **methyl** (chemistry).
- metilcelulòsa** - n. f. (pr. \ metil[ch]el[ue]'oz& \) At plr. (if any) **metilcelulòse**. - **methyl cellulose**.
- metilé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ metil'e \) - **to methylate** (chemistry).
- metilen** - n. m. (pr. \ metil'æ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **methylene**.
- metilich** - adj. (pr. \ met'ilic \) Ms. plr. **metilich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metilica, metiliche**. - **methylic**.
- metiss** - n. (pr. \ met'is \) Ms. plr. **metiss**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metissa, metisse**. - **1**) - **mestizo, half-aste, half-breed**. - **2**) - **hybrid, cross, mongrel** (biology).
- métod** - n. m. (pr. \ m'etud \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **method**. - **2**) - **way**. See also the terms "*método, manera, metodica*".
- metodism** - n. m. (pr. \ metud'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **Methodism** (religion).
- metodista** - adj. and n. (pr. \ metud'ist& \) Ms. plr. **metodista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metodista, metodiste**. - **Methodist** (religion).
- metodissità** - n. f.
- metodistich** - adj. (pr. \ metud'istic \) Ms. plr. **metodistich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metodistica, metodistiche**. - **Methodistic, Methodistical** (religion).
- método** - n. m. (pr. \ m'etud \) - See **métod**.
- metodologia** - n. f. (pr. \ metuduluj'i& \) At plr. **metodologie**. - **1**) - **methodology**. - **2**) - **method**.
- metodològich** - adj. (pr. \ metudul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **metodològich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metodològica, metodològiche**. - **methodological**.
- metòdica** - n. f. (pr. \ met'odic& \) At plr. **metòdiche**. - **methodology**. See also the terms "*métod, metodologia*".
- metòdich** - adj. (pr. \ met'odich \) Ms. plr. **metòdich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metòdica, metòdiche**. - **methodic, methodical, systematic**.
- metradura** - n. f. (pr. \ metr&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **metradure**. - **length** (in metres), **measurement** (in metres).
- metragi** - n. m. (pr. \ metr'èji \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **length** (in metres). - **2**) - **footage, film-length** (cinema).
- metre** - n. m. (pr. \ m'etre \) Ms. plr. **metre**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metrèssa, metrèsse**. - **1**) - **master**. - **2**) - **teacher, instructor**. See also the terms "*magister, mèist, metrèssar*".
- metrèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ metr'èss& \) At plr. **metrèsse**. - **teacher, school-mistress, educationalist**.
- métrica** - n. f. (pr. \ m'etric& \) At plr. **métriche**. - **metrics, prosody** (poetry).
- métrich** - adj. - (pr. \ m'etric \) Ms. plr. **metrich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metrica, métriche**. - **metric, metrical**.
- metrò** - n. m. (pr. \ metr'o \) Inv. at plr. - **underground railway, subway**. See also the term "*metropolitan-a*".
- metrologia** - n. f. (pr. \ metruluj'i& \) At plr. **metrologie**. - **metrology**.
- metrològich** - adj. (pr. \ metrul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **metrològich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metrològica, metrològiche**. - **metrological**.
- metropolita** - n. m. (pr. \ metrupal'it& \) Inv. at plr. - **metropolitan** (religion).
- metropolitan** - adj. (pr. \ metrupalit'è[ng] \) Ms. plr. **metropolitan**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metropolitan-a, metropolitan-e**. - **metropolitan**.
- metropolitan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ metrupalit'è[ng]& \) - See **metrò**.
- metroragia** - n. f. (pr. \ metrur&j'i& \) At plr. **metroragie**. - **metrorrhagia**.
- metroscofia** - n. f. (pr. \ metruscup'i& \) At plr. **metroscofie**. - **hysteroscopy**.
- metrotomia** - n. f. (pr. \ metrutum'i& \) At plr. **metrotomie**. - **hysterotomy**.
- metròlogh** - n. (pr. \ metr'olog \) Ms. plr. **metròlogh**. - fm. sng. and plr. **metròloga, metròloghe**. - **metrologist**. See also the term "*metròlogo*".
- metròlogo** - n. (pr. \ metr'ologô \) - See **metròlogh**.
- metrònóm** - n. m. (pr. \ metr'onum \) Inv. at plr. - **metronome** (music).
- metròpoli** - n. f. (pr. \ metr'opuli \) Inv. at plr. - **metropolis**.
- meu** - n. m. (pr. \ m[œ] \) See **meud**.
- meud** - n. m. (pr. \ m[œ]d \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **way, manner**. - E. g. "*col a l'é tò meud èd vèdde*" = "*that is your way of thinking*"; "*adverb èd manera*" = "*adverb of manner*". - **2**) - **method, system**. E. g. "*cost a l'é nen èl meud giust*" = "*this is not the correct method*". - **3**) - **mood** (grammar). - **4**) - **mode** (music, physics). E. g. "*meud èd vibrassion*" = "*modes of vibration*". See also the term "*manera*".
- meuire** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ m[œ]jire \) - **1**) - **to die, to pass away, to pass over**. - **2**) - **to die away**. - **3**) - **to fade**. - **4**) - **to end, to terminate**. It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the form "*muri*".
- meuj** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & m[œ]j \) - **in the water, in the wet**. (also in a fig. sense).
- meuja** - n. f. (pr. \ m[œ]jy& \) At plr. **meuje**. - **marshy place, marshy land**.
- meujo** - n. m. (pr. \ m[œ]ju \) Inv. at plr. - **feedbox of a mill**. See also the term "*antiërmeuj*".
- meule** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ m[œ]le \) - **to mill**.
- meusi** - adj. (pr. \ m[œ]zi \) Ms. plr. **meusi**. - fm. sng. and plr. **meusia, meusie**. - **1**) - **slow, sluggish, indolent**. - **2**) - **calm, quiet** (even too much). - **3**) - **slow-witted** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*mineuj*".
- meuve** - vrb 2nd con. trs. . (pr. \ m[œ]ve \) - **to move**. The term is not very used. See the terms "*bogé, dèsbogé*".
- meuvse** - vrb 2nd con. refl. . (pr. \ m[œ]vse \) - **to move oneself**. The term is not very used. See the terms "*bogèsse, dèsbogèsse*".
- mè** - prs. prn. comp. (pr. \ m^è \) 1st prs. sng. - **me, to me**. See also the terms "*'m, m', ...me, èm*" and see grammar. E. g. "*a mè smija*" = "*it seems to me*". Often this prn. is included in the vrb. prs. prn. (See *am, im, etc.*) or in other prn. particles (See *...mla, ...mlo*).
- mèccia** - n. f. (pr. \ m^è[ch][ch]i& \) At plr. **mècce**. - **1**) - **fuse, slow / quick match**. - **2**) - **bit** (of a drill - mechanics).
- mèlass** - n. m. (pr. \ m^èl'ss \) Inv. at plr. - **molasses, treacle**. See also the term "*mlass*".
- mèlon** - n. m. (pr. \ m^èl'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **melon, musk melon** (botany - *Cucumis melo*). See also the term "*mlon*".

- mènnassa** - n. f. (\ m[&]nn'&s& \) At plr. **mènnasse**. - **menace, threat**. See also the terms "*minacia, minassa, mnassa*".
- mènnassant** - adj. (pr. \ m[&]nn&s'nt \) Ms. plr. **mènnassant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mènnassanta, mènnassante**. - **threatening, menacing**. See also the terms "*mènnassios, minacios, minassos, mnassos*".
- mènnassé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[&]nn&s'e \) - **1) - to threaten, to menace**. - **2) - to intimidate**. See also the terms "*minacé, minassé, mnassé*".
- mènnassios** - adj. (pr. \ m[&]nn&si'uz \) Ms. plr. **mènnassios**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mènnassiosa, mènnassiose**. - **threatening, menacing**. See also the terms "*mènnassant, minacios, minassos, mnassos*".
- mènno** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]nnu \) Ms. plr. **mènno**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mènna, mènne**. - **kitten, pussy-cat**. See also the term "*migno*".
- mèrcà** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]rc& \) Inv. at plr. - **market**. See also the terms "*mercà marcà*".
- mèrcandabeu** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]rc&nd&b'oe \) Inv. at plr. - lit. the meaning is "**dealer of oxes**". The meaning is: **person absolutely lacking in tact, rude person**.
- mèrcandé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[&]rc&nd'e \) - **to bargain, to negotiate** (for reducing price). See also the term "*marcandé, mercandé, mèrcantegé*".
- mèrcandin** - n. (pr. \ m[&]rc&nd'i'ng \) Ms. plr. **mèrcandin**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mèrcandin-a, mèrcandin-e**. - **haberdasher**. See also the terms "*marcandin, mercandin*".
- mèrcansia** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]rc&ng's'i& \) At plr. **mèrcansie**. - **merchandise, goods**. See also the terms "*mercansia, marcansia, merce*".
- mèrcant** - n. (pr. \ m[&]rc&nt \) Ms. plr. **mèrcant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mèrcanta, mèrcante**. - **1) - merchant, trader, dealer**. - **2) - tradesman, shopkeeper**. See also the terms "*marcand, marcant, mercant*".
- mèrcantegé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[&]rc&nteje \) - See **mèrcandé**.
- mèrcé** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]r'ch]e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - mercy**. - **2) - pay, wages, salary**. In this sense see also the term "*mèrcede*".
- mèrcede** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]r'ch]ede \) - See **mèrcé** 2nd meaning.
- mèrdacaj** - n. (pr. \ m[&]rd&c'y \) Usually ms., inv. at plr. (in case of need at fm. sng. and plr. **mèrdacaja, mèrdacaje**). - **arrogant person, bad boy**. See also the terms "*mèrdon, merdacaj*".
- mèrdoch** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]rd'oc \) Inv. at plr. - **depilatory ointment**.
- mèrdon** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]rd'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **little prig, arrogant person**. In this sense see also the terms "*merdon, merdacaj, mèrdaca, merdé* 2nd meaning". (for fm. see the terms "*merdera, mèrdon-a*").
- mèrdon-a** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]rd'u'ng& \) At plr. **mèrdun-e**. - **little prig, arrogant person, bad girl**. "*merdera, merdacaj*".
- mèrdosé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[&]rduz'e \) - **to dirty with shit, to soil, to dirty** (in general). See also the term "*anmerdaré, merdaré*".
- mèrlet** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]r'l'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **lace**, (pillow lace, Venetian lace, etc.). See also the term "*pisset*".
- mèrlipò** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]rlip'o \) Inv. at plr. - **sage** (botany - *Salvia officinalis*). See also the terms "*marlipò, sàrvia, salvia*".
- mèrluss** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]rl'uejs \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - cod** (zoology - *Gadus morrhua*). - **2) - dried salted cod**. In this sense see also the term "*bacalà*". - **3) - stock-fish, dried cod**. In this sense see also the terms "*stocafiss, stocfiss*".
- mèrmoré** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ m[&]rmur'e \) - **1) - to murmur, to mutter** (int.). In this sense see also the terms "*ciosioné, mormoré*". - **2) - to grumble** (int.). In this sense see also the term "*bèrboté*". **3) - to murmur, to whisper** (trs.). It uses anyway the aux. "*avèj*".
- mès-cé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[&]s[ch]e \) - **1) - to mix, to mingle, to blend**. - **2) - to muddle, to confuse** (in a fig. sensa).
- mès-cése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ m[&]s[ch]ese \) - **1) - to mix** (oneself). - **2) - to meddle, to interfere**.
- mès-cëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]s[ch]tt& \) At plr. **mès-cëtte**. - **swindle in a card game**.
- mès-cia** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]s[ch]ji& \) At plr. **mès-ce**. - **mixture, blend, medley**.
- mès-cià** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ m[&]s[ch]i'è \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **mixed, blended, shuffled**.
- mès-ciàbil** - adj. (pr. \ m[&]s[ch]i'è&bil \) Ms. plr. **mès-ciàbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mès-ciàbil, mès-ciàbij**. - **mixable, miscible, blendable**.
- mès-ciada** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]s[ch]i'è&d& \) At plr. **mès-ciade**. - **mixing, blending, mingling**. See also the terms "*mès-cia, mès-ciura*".
- mès-ciura** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]s[ch]i'ue]r& \) At plr. **mès-ciure**. - **mixing, blending, minglement**. See also the term "*mèstura*".
- mèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]ss& \) At plr. **mèsse**. - **Mass**. Some ways of saying: - A) - "*Mèssa granda*" = "**High Mass**". - B) - "*Mèssa bassa*" = "**Low Mass**". - C) - "*pijé Mèssa*" = "**to attend Mass**". - D) - "*Mèssa dla ramuliva*" = "**Palm Sunday Mass**".
- mèssagé** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]ss&j'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - messenger, harginger**. - **2) - carrier**. - **3) - ambassador**.
- mèssàgi** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]ss'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **message, announcement, notice**.
- mèssal** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]ss'èl \) At plr. **mèssaj**. - **missal, Mass-book**. See also the loc. "*liber da Mèssa*", and the term "*missal*".
- mèssalin** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]ss'èli'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **small mass-book, pocket missal**. See also the term "*missalin*".
- mèssé** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]ss'e \) Inv. at plr. - **father-in-law**. See also the loc. "*pare mèssé, bel pare*", and the terms "*msé, amsé*". The fm. is "*madóna*" (see the term).
- mèssiànich** - adj. (pr. \ m[&]ssi'ènic \) Ms. plr. **mèssiànich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mèssiànica, mèssiàniche**. - **Messianic**.
- mèssianism** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]ssi'ènim \) Inv. at plr. - **Messianism**.
- mèssianissità** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]ssi'ènisit& \) Inv. at plr. - **Messianic character**.
- mèssoirà** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]ssuir'è \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - stroke of the scythe**. - **2) - swath**. - **3) - a go with the scythe**. See also the term "*amsoirà*".
- mèssoirèt** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]ssuir'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **scikle, reaping-hook**. See also the term "*amsoiret*".
- mèssolin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]ssul'i'ng& \) At plr. **mèssolin-e**. - **muslin** (textile). See also the terms "*mussolin-a, mossolin-a, mussola*".
- mèsson** - n. m. (pr. \ m[&]ss'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - harvest, reaping**. - **2) - gleaning** (sometimes the voice is used also in this meaning). See also the term "*amson*".
- mèssoné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[&]ssun'è \) - **1) - to glean**. - **2) - to reap, to harvest, to mow**. In this sense see also the terms "*mèje, amsoné*".
- mèssonera** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]ssun'er& \) At plr. **mèssonere**. - **gleaner, a woman gleaning**. Note that "*bòja mèssonera*" = lit. "**gleaning bug**" = "**fire-fly, glow worm**" (zoology - *Luciola*). See also the term "*mèssonèira*".
- mèssonor** - n. (pr. \ m[&]ssun'ur \) Ms. plr. **mèssonor**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mèssonòira, mèssonòire**. - **gleaner**.
- mèssonòira** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]ssun'oir& \) - See **mèssonéra**.
- mèssonura** - n. f. (pr. \ m[&]ssun'ue]r& \) At plr. **mèssonure**. - **1) - gleaning**. In this sense see also the term "*mèsson*". - **2) - harvest**. In this sense see also the term "*amson*".

- mëssòira** - n. f. (pr. \ m^ëss'oir& \) At plr. **mëssòire**. - **reaping-hook, scythe, sickle**. See also the terms "*amsòira, msòira*".
- mësté** - n. m. (pr. \ m^ëst'e \) Inv. at plr. - **trade, handicraft, profession, job, work, occupation**.
- mëstermin** - n. m. (pr. \ m^ëstèrm'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - contrivance, expedient, makeshift, resource. device. - 2) - subterfuge, trick** (for extension).
- mëstrual** - adj. (pr. \ m^ëstr[ue]'&l \) Ms. plr. **mëstruaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mëstrual, mëstruaj**. - **menstrual**. See also the term "*menstrual*".
- mëstruassion** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ m^ëstr[ue]'&si'u[ng] \) Only plr. - **menstruation, menses**. See also the term "*menstruassion, mëstruj*".
- mëstruj** - n. m. pl. (pr. \ m^ëstr[ue]y \) Only plr. - **menstruation, menses**. See also the terms "*mëstruassion, menstruassion*".
- mëstura** - n. f. (pr. \ m^ëst[ue]r& \) At plr. **mësture**. - **mixing, blending, minglement**. See also the term "*mës.ciura*".
- mësturé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m^ëst[ue]r'e \) - **to mix different things**.
- mësura** - n. f. (pr. \ m^ëz[ue]r& \) At plr. **mësura**. - **1) - measure, measurement**. E. g. "*la misura dla corent elétrica*" = "*the measure of the electric current*". - **2) - size**. E. g. "*a son dl'istèssa misura*" = "*they are of the same size*". - **3) - measure, metre** (poetry). - **4) - measure, beat** (music). - **5) - limit, bound**. E. g. "*it ses pròpi senza misura!*" = "*really you don't have a limit!*" - **6) - precaution**. E. g. "*pija le misure necessàrie*" = "*take the necessary precautions*". See also the terms "*amzura, mzura, misura*".
- mësura** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ m^ëz[ue]r'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - measured** (adj. and p. p.). - **2) - moderate** (adj.). - **3) - cautious**. - **4) - sparing, scanty** (usually in an ironical sense). - See also the terms "*mësura, mzura, amzura*".
- mësuraбил** - adj. (pr. \ m^ëz[ue]r'&bil \) Ms. plr. **mësuraбил**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mësuraбил, mësuraбил**. - **measurable, measurable**. See also the terms "*mësuraбил, mzuraбил, amzuraбил*".
- mësuraбилità** - n. f. (pr. \ m^ëz[ue]r'&bilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **measurability, measurableness, mensurability, mensurableness**. See also the terms "*mësuraбилità, mzuraбилità, amzuraбилità*".
- mësuraдор** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ m^ëz[ue]r'd'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **meter, gauge**. See also the terms "*amzurador, misurador, mzurador*".
- mësuraдор** - 2) - n. (pr. \ m^ëz[ue]r'd'ur \) - Ms. plr. **mësuraдор**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mësuraòira, mësuraòire**. - **measurer, gauger, surveyor**. See also the term "*amzurador, misurador, mzurador*".
- mësuraassion** - n. f. (pr. \ m^ëz[ue]r'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **measurement, measuring, gauging, gaging**. See also the term "*amzurassion, misurassion, mzurassion*".
- mësuré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m^ëz[ue]r'e \) - **1) - to measure, to gauge**. E. g. "*to measure the lenght of the table*" = "*misuré la longhèssa dla tàuta*". - **2) - to value, to estimate**. E. g. "*to estimate the risks*" = "*misuré ij risigh*". - **3) - to limit, to ration**. E. g. "*you must limit your expenses*" = "*a venta ch'it misure le spèise*". - **4) - to try on**. E. g. "*try it on before buying it*" = "*misurlo prima 'd catèlo*". - See also the terms "*amzuré, misuré, mzuré*".
- mëticolos** - adj. (pr. \ m^ëticoluz \) Ms. plr. **mëticolos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mëticolosa, mëticolose**. - **meticulous, overscrupulous, fastidious, over-particular, fussy**. See also the term "*miticolos, meticolos*".
- mëticolosità** - n. f. (pr. \ m^ëticoluzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **meticulousness, meticulousity, fastidiousness, fussiness**. See also the term "*miticolosità, meticolosità*".
- mi** - 1) - prs. prn. (pr. \ mi \) 1st prs. sng. - **1) - I**. (subject) - **2) - me** (comp.). Both subject and direct or indirect comp., ms. and fm.. See Grammar and Syntax for the use. Note that often this prn. is merged in more complex prn. prt. The need remains of the use of vrbl. prs. prn. E. g. - A) - "**I went**" = "**mi i son andàit**", it is possible also to write "*mi son andàit*". - B) - "**he gave it to me**" = "*chièl a l'ha dàlo a mi*", it is possible to write "*chièl a l'ha dàmlò*", and sometimes it is possible to find the pleonastic form "*chièl a l'ha dàmlò a mi*", not exactly correct but used for strengthen the expression (it is better to avoid it).
- mi** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ mi \) Inv. at plr. - **E, mi** (music).
- mia** - 1) - pos. adj. and prn. fm. (pr. \ mi'& \) At plr. **mie** - **1) - my** (adj.). - **2) - mine** (prn.). For the ms. form see the term "*mè*". We remember that in Piedm. pos. adj. and prn. fm. are referred to the owned thing and not to the owner. Besides the adj. does not accept the article, which instead is used with prn.
- mia** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ mi'& \) - **not, not ... at all**. See also the term "*pa*".
- miacia** - n. f. (pr. \ mi'&[ch]i'& \) At plr. **miace**. - **1) - black pudding. - 2) - millet cake**. See also the term "*miassa*".
- mianda** - n. f. (pr. \ mi'&nd'& \) At plr. **miande**. - **summer alpine pasture, hut for summer alpine pasture**. See also the term "*muanda*".
- mian-a** - n. f. (pr. \ mi'&[ng]'& \) At plr. **mian-e**. - **scare producing heart palpitations, scare producing intestinal troubles**.
- miardisa** - n. f. (pr. \ mi'rd'iz'& \) At plr. **miardise**. - **pink, dianthus** (botany - *Dianthus muschatus*). See also the terms "*miardisia, mignardisa*".
- miardisia** - n. f. (pr. \ mi'rd'izi'& \) - See **miardisa**.
- miassa** - (pr. \ mi'&s'& \) - See **miacia**.
- miaulada** - n. f. (pr. \ mi'ul'&d'& \) At plr. **miaulade**. - **1) - mewing, mew, miaowing. - 2) - affectation, mawkishness** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - complaint, whining** (in a fig. sense). - See also the terms "*gnaugnada, gnaulada*".
- miaulé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ mi'ul'e \) - **1) - to mew, to miaow. - 2) - to mewl, to whine**. - See also the terms "*gnaugné, gnaulé*".
- miaulon** - n. (pr. \ mi'ul'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **miaulon** - fm. sng. and plr. **miaulon-a, miaulon-e**. - **1) - mower. - 2) - mowler** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*gnaulon*".
- mica** - n. f. (pr. \ mi'ic'& \) At plr. **miche**. - **1) - loaf** (of bread). In this sense a way of saying is "*fòl coma na mica*" = lit. "*as stupid as a loaf*" = "*stupid person, simpleton*". - **2) - mica** (mineralogy).
- miceto** - n. (pr. \ mi[ch]'etu \) Ms. plr. **miceto** - fm. sng. and plr. **miceta, micete**. - **kitten, little tom-cat, little pussy-cat**.
- Michél** - n. m. (pr. \ mik'el \) Only sng. (noun of person) . In case of need, at plr. **Michéj**. - **Michael, Mike**. With this noun a way of saying is "*fé San Michel*" = lit. "*to do (to celebrate) St. Michael*" = "*to move house*". Once, on September 29th, Saint Michael's day, the leases for houses and shops started and ended.
- michèlass** - n. m. (pr. \ mik'èl's \) Inv. at plr. - **loafer, lounge**. Coming from he rhyme: "*La vita èd Michèlass / mangé, bèive e 'ndé a spass*" = "*The living of Michèlass (the loafer) / to eat, to drink and wamder about*".
- michètta** - n. f. (pr. \ mik'ètt'& \) At plr. **michètte**. - **small loaf** (of bread).
- mìcia** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ mi'ic[h]i'& \) At plr. **mice**. - **1) - fuse, slow / quick match**. See also the term "*mèccia* 1st meaning".
- mìcia** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ mi'ic[h]i'& \) - See **micio**.
- micidial** - adj. (pr. \ mi[ch]idi'&l \) Ms. plr. **micidiaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **micidial, micidiaj**. - **deadly, mortal, fatal**.

micio - n. (pr. \ m'i[ç]ju \) Ms. plr. **micio**. - fm. sng. and plr. **micia, mice**. - **tom-cat, pussy-cat**.
miclass - n. m. (pr. \ micl'&s \) - See **micl'èlass**.
micologia - n. f. (pr. \ miculuji'& \) At plr. (if any) **micologie**. - **mycology**.
micològich - adj. (pr. \ micul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **micològich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **micològica, micològiche**. - **mycological, mycologic**.
micon - n. m. (pr. \ mic'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big round loaf** (of bread).
micòlogh - n. (pr. \ mic'olug \) Ms. plr. **micòlogh**. - fm. sng. and plr. **micòloga, micòloghe**. - **mycologist**. See also the term "**micòlogo**".
micòlogo - n. (pr. \ mic'olugò \) - See **micòlogh**.
micòsi - n. f. (pr. \ mic'ozì \) Inv. at plr. - **mycosis**.
micòtich - adj. (pr. \ mic'otic \) Ms. plr. **micòtich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **micòtica, micòtiche**. - **mycotic**.
micro... - prefix. (pr. \ micru... \) - **micro...** . Prefix indicating "**very small**" as it is in English. In front of words indicating a measurement unit, it assumes the meaning of one millionth (10⁻⁶). In the following some examples.
microampèr - n. m. (pr. \ micru&mp'ær \) Inv. at plr. - **microampere**.
microamperòmeter - n. m. (pr. \ micru&mpær'ometær \) Inv. at plr. - **microammeter**. See also the term "**microamperòmetro**".
microamperòmetro - n. m. (pr. \ micru&mpær'ometrò \) - See **microamperòmeter**.
mìcrobi - n. m. (pr. \ m'icrubì \) Inv. at plr. - **microbe, micro-organism**. See also the term "**mìcrobo**".
microbiologia - n. f. (pr. \ micrubìuluj'i& \) At plr. **microbiologie**. - **microbiology**.
microbiològich - adj. (pr. \ micrubìul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **microbiològich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **microbiològica, microbiològiche**. - **microbiological, microbiologic**.
microbiòlogh - n. (pr. \ micrubì'olug \) Ms. plr. **microbiòlogh**. - fm. sng. and plr. **microbiòloga, microbiòloghe**. - **microbiologist**. See also the term "**microbiòlogo**".
microbiòlogo - n. (pr. \ micrubì'olugò \) - See **microbiòlogh**.
mìcrobo - n. m. (pr. \ m'icrubò \) Inv. at plr. - **microbe, micro-organism**. See also the term "**mìcrobi**".
microcàpsula - n. f. (pr. \ micruc'&ps[ue]l& \) At plr. **microcàpsule**. - **microcapsule** (pharmacy).
microchirurgìa - n. f. (pr. \ micrukìr[ue]rj'i& \) At plr. **microchirurgie**. - **microsurgery**.
microchirurgich - (pr. \ micrukìr[ue]rjic \) Ms. plr. **microchirurgich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **microchirurgica, microchirurgiche**. - **microsurgical**.
microcitemìa - n. f. (pr. \ micru[ç]jitem'i& \) At plr. **microcitemie**. - **microcythemia**.
microclima - n. m. (pr. \ micrucl'im& \) Inv. at plr. - **microclimate**.
microcristal - n. m. (pr. \ micrucrist'&l \) At plr. **microcristaj**. - **microcrystal**.
microcristalin - adj. (pr. \ micrucrist'&l'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **microcristalin**. - fm. sng. and plr. **microcristalin-a, microcristalin-e**. - **microcrystalline**.
microeletrònica - n. f. (pr. \ micruelert'onic& \) At plr. (if any). **microeletròniche**. - **microelectronics**.
microeletrònich - adj. (pr. \ micruelert'onic \) Ms. plr. **microeletrònich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **microeletrònica, microeletròniche**. - **microelectronic**.
microfilm - n. m. (pr. \ micrufilm \) Inv. at plr. - **microfilm**.
microfilmé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ micrufilm'e \) - **to microfilm**.
microfonista - n. (pr. \ micrufun'ist& \) Ms. plr. **microfonista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **microfonista, microfoniste**. - **microphone technician**.
microfotografé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ micrufutugr'&fe \) - **to microphotograph**.
microfotografia - n. m. (pr. \ micrufutugr'&fi& \) Ar plr. **microfotografie**. - **1) - microphotography**. - **2) - microphotograph**.
microfònich - adj. (pr. \ micruf'onic \) Ms. plr. **microfònich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **microfònica, microfòniche**. - **microphonic**.
microgram - n. m. (pr. \ micrugr'&m \) - See **micrograma**.
micrograma - n. m. (pr. \ micrugr'&m& \) Inv. at plr. - **microgram**.
micromecànica - n. f. (pr. \ micrumec'&nic& \) At plr. **micromecàniche**. - **micromechanics**.
micrometrìa - n. f. (pr. \ micrumetr'i& \) At plr. **micrometrie**. - **micrometry**.
micrométrich - adj. (pr. \ micrum'etric \) Ms. plr. **micrométrich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **micrométrica, micrométriche**. - **micrometric, micrometrical**.
micromotor - n. m. (pr. \ micrumut'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small motor**. In this sense see also the term "**motorin**". - **2) - moped, motor-scooter**. In this sense see also the terms "**motoscùter, motorètta, motorin**".
mìcron - n. m. (pr. \ m'icru[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **micron**.
microprocessor - n. m. (pr. \ micrupru[ç]jes'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **microprocessor**.
microorganism - n. m. (pr. \ micrurg'&n'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **micro-organism**.
microscopìa - n. f. (pr. \ micruscup'i& \) At plr. **microscopie**. - **microscopy**.
microscopìsta - n. (pr. \ micruscup'ist& \) Ms. plr. **microscopista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **microscopista, microscopiste**. - **microscopist**.
microscòpi - n. m. (pr. \ micrusc'opi \) Inv. at plr. - **microscope**.
microscòpich - adj. (pr. \ micrusc'opic \) Ms. plr. **microscòpich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **microscòpica, microscòpiche**. - **microscopic, microscopical**.
microsecond - n. m. (pr. \ micrusec'und \) Inv. at plr. - **microsecond**.
microsircuit - n. m. (pr. \ micrusircu'it \) Inv. at plr. - **microcircuit**.
microsorch - n. m. (pr. \ micrus'urc \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - microgroove**. - **2) - long-playing record**.
microspìa - n. f. (pr. \ micruspi'i& \) At plr. **microspie**. - **(electronic) bug**.
microvòlt - n. m. (pr. \ micruv'olt \) Inv. at plr. - **microvolt**.
micròbich - adj. (pr. \ micr'obic \) Ms. plr. **micròbich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **micròbica, micròbiche**. - **microbial, microbialian, microbic**.
micròfon - n. m. (pr. \ micr'ofun \) Inv. at plr. - **microphone**.
micròfono - n. m. (pr. \ micr'ofunò \) - See **micròfon**.
micròmeter - n. m. (pr. \ micr'ometær \) Inv. at plr. - **micrometer, micrometer gauge**.
micròmetro - n. m. (pr. \ micr'ometrò \) - See **micròmeter**.
micsagi - n. m. (pr. \ mics'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **mixing, mixage**. See also the terms "**missagi, mès-cia**".
midaja - n. f. (pr. \ mid'y& \) At plr. **midaje**. - **medal**. See also the term "**mudaja**".
midajé - n. m. (pr. \ mid'y'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - collection of medals**. - **2) - medal show-case**. - See also the term "**mudajé**".
midajëtta - n. f. (pr. \ mid'y'è'tt& \) At plr. **midajëtte**. - **1) - small medal, medallet**. - **2) - dog-tag**. - See also the terms "**mudajëtta, midajin-a, mudajin-a**".
midajin-a - n. f. (pr. \ mid'y'i[ng] \) - See **midajëtta**.
midajon - (pr. \ mid'y'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - locket**. - **2) - medallion**. - **3) - literary-biographical essay**. - **4) - "medaillon"** (cooking) See also the term "**mudajon**".
midem - adj. and prn. (pr. \ mid'æm \) Ms. plr. **midem**. - fm. sng. and plr. **midema, mideme**. - **1) - same, identical** (adj.). E. g. "**a l'é sempe la midema stòria = it is always the**

- same story*". - 2) - **myself, yourself, itself, etc.** E.g. "a l'ha falò chièl midem = *he himself did it*". - 3) - **the same** (prn.). E. g. "i veu no ten èl midem = *I don't want the same*". See also the most used terms "medem, medésim".
- miengh** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ mi'æ[ng]g \) Ms. plr. **miengh**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mienga, mienghe**. - **of May, related to the month of May**. - See also the terms "magengh, majengh".
- miengh** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ mi'æ[ng]g \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **hay cut in May**. - 2) - **fallow** (agriculture). See also the terms "magengh, majengh".
- mignardisa** - n. f. (pr. \ mi[gn]r'd'izi& \) - See **miardisa**.
- mignin** - n. m. (pr. \ mi[gn]'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **kitten, little cat**. In this sense see also the terms "migno, mënno". - 2) - **gemma, hairy bug**. (zoology). In this sense see also the term "gata". - 2) - **fur collar, fur trimmings**.
- migno** - n. m. (pr. \ m'i[gn]u \) Inv. at plr. - **kitten, little cat**. See also the terms "mignin, mënno".
- mignol** - n. m. (pr. \ m'i[gn]ul \) At plr. **mignoj**. - **little finger, little toe**. Quite an italianism, See also the term "mamlin" and the loc. "dil mamlin".
- mignon** - adj. (pr. \ mi[gn]'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **mignon**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mignon-a, mignon-e**. - **pretty, graceful, fine, kind**.
- mignonètta** - n. f. (pr. \ mi[gn]un'ètt& \) At plr. **mignonètte**. - **small lace for rims**.
- mignòn** - adj. (pr. \ mi[gn]'o[ng] \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **little, small**.
- mij** - n. m. (pr. \ miy \) Inv. at plr. - **mile**. See also the term "mija".
- mija** - n. m. (pr. \ miy& \) Inv. at plr. - **mile**. See also the term "mij".
- mijara** - n. f. (pr. \ miy'r& \) At plr. **mijare**. - **thousand, thoudands**. See also the tems "mila 1), milanta".
- mijoràbij** - adj. (pr. \ miyur'&bil \) Ms. plr. **mijoràbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mijoràbil, mijoràbij**. - **improvable**. See also the term "mijoràbil".
- mijorament** - n. m. (pr. \ miyur'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **improvement, betterment, amelioration**. See also the term "mijorament".
- mijorativ** - adj. (pr. \ miyur't'iu \) Ms. plr. **mijorativ**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mijorativa, mijorative**. - **ameliorative**. See also the term "mijorativ".
- mijoré** - vrb 1st con trs. and int. (pr. \ miyur'e \) - 1) - **to improve, to better** (trs). - 2) - **to mend** (trs). - 3) - **to improve, to make improvements, to become better** (int.). When trs. it uses the aux. "avèj". When int. it uses the aux. "esse". See also the terms "mijoré, mioré".
- mijorìa** - n. f. (pr. \ miyur'i& \) At plr. **mijorìe** - 1) **improvement, betterment**. - 2) - **reclamation**. See also the term "mijorìa".
- mila** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ m'il& \) Inv. at plr. - thousand, thousands. See also the term "milanta, mijara".
- mila** - 2) - nmr. crd. adj. (pr. \ m'il& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. **thousand**.
- milann** - n. m. (pr. \ mil'n \) Inv. at plr. - **millennium**. See also the terms "milenn, mileni".
- milanta** - n. f. (pr. \ mil'nt& \) Inv. at plr. (basically only plr.) - **thousands**.
- milantà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ mil'nt'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **bragged, pretended, overpraised**. The expression "milantà crèdit" means "false pretences" (legal).
- milantador** - n. (pr. \ mil'nt&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **milantador**. - fm. sng. and plr. **milantadora, milantadore**, or **milantadóira, milantadóire** - **boaster, braggart, swaggerer**.
- milantadura** - n. f. (pr. \ mil'nt&d'ue]r& \) At plr. **milantadure**. - **boasting, bragging, swaggering**. See also the term "milanteria".
- milantaria** - n. f. (pr. \ mil'nter'i& \) - See **milantadura**.
- milanté** - vrb 1st con. trs. - **to boast** (of), **to brag** (about), **to overpraise**.
- milapé** - n. m. (pr. \ mil'p'e \) Inv. at plr. - **millipede, galleyworm** (zoology).
- milenari** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ milen'r'i \) Ms. plr. **milenari**. - fm. sng. and plr. **milenària, milenàrie**. - **millenary, millenian, millenarian**.
- milenari** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ milen'r'i \) Inv. at plr. - **millenary**.
- milenarism** - n. m. (pr. \ milen'r'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **millenarianism**.
- milenarista** - n. (pr. \ milen'r'ist& \) Ms. plr. **milenarista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **milenarista, milenariste**. - **millenarist, millenarian**.
- milenaristisch** - adj. (pr. \ milen'r'istic \) Ms. plr. **milenaristisch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **milenaristica, milenaristiche**. - **millenarian**.
- mileni** - n. m. (pr. \ mil'eni \) Inv. at plr. - **millennium**. See also the terms "milenn, milann".
- milenn** - n. m. (pr. \ mil'en \) - See **mileni**.
- milleur** - n. m. (pr. \ mil'oe]r \) Inv. at plr., only referred to men - **person of refined elegance**. See also the terms "milòr 2nd meaning, milòrd 2nd meaning".
- mili...** - prefix. (pr. \ mili... \) - **milli...** . Prefix similar to the corresponding in English. The meaning is "**one thousandth**" or 10⁻³. In the following some examples (we note that this beginning not always is a prefix).
- miliampèr** - n. m. (pr. \ mili'mp'ær \) Inv. at plr. - **milliampere**.
- miliampèromèter** - n. m. (pr. \ mili'mpær'ometær \) Inv. at plr. - milliammeter. See also the term "miliampèromètro".
- miliampèromètro** - n. m. (pr. \ mili'mpær'ometrô \) - See **miliampèromèter**.
- miliar** - adj. (pr. \ mili'r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **referred to mile**. In the loc. "pera miliar" = "**milestone**".
- miliard** - n. m. (pr. \ mili'r'd \) Inv. at plr. - **milliard, billion**.
- miliardari** - n. and adj. (pr. \ mili'r'd'r'i \) Ms. plr. **miliardari**. - fm. sng. and plr. **miliardaria, miliardarie**. - **multi-millionaire, billionaire**.
- miliardésim** - nmr. ord. adj. (pr. \ mili'r'd'ezim \) Ms. plr. **miliardésim**. - fm. sng. and plr. **miliardésima, miliardésime**. - **thousand millionth, billionth**.
- milibar** - n. m. (pr. \ milib'r \) Inv. at plr. - **millibar** (pressure measure).
- miligrama** - n. m. (pr. \ miligr'm& \) Inv. at plr. - **milligramme, milligram**.
- mililiter** - n. m. (pr. \ milil'itær \) Inv. at plr. - **millilitre, milliliter**.
- milim** - n. m. (pr. \ mil'im \) Inv. at plr. - **millimetre, millimeter**.
- milimetrà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ milimetr'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **millimetre** (as an attribute).
- milimetré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ milimetr'e \) - **to divide into millimetres**.
- milimétrich** - adj. (pr. \ milim'etric \) Ms. plr. **milimétrich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **milimértica, milimétriche**. - **millimetric**.
- milimìcron** - n. m. (pr. \ milim'icru[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **millimicron, a thousandth of micron**.
- milion** - n. m. (pr. \ mili'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **million**. - 2) - **lots, umpteen** (in a fig. sense).
- milionari** - n. and adj. (pr. \ miliun'r'i \) Ms. plr. **milionari**. - fm. sng. and plr. **milionària, milionàrie**. - **millionnaire / millionnaires**.
- mijoràbij** - adj. (pr. \ miyur'&bil \) Ms. plr. **mijoràbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mijoràbil, mijoràbij**. - **improvable**. See also the term "mijoràbil".
- mijorament** - n. m. (pr. \ miyur'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **improvement, betterment, amelioration**. See also the term "mijorament".

- miliorativ** - adj. (pr. \miliur&t'iu\) Ms. plr. **miliorativ**. - fm. sng. and plr. **miliorativa, miliorative**. - **ameliorative**. See also the term "*mijorativ*".
- mijoré** - vrb 1st con trs. and int. (pr. \miliur'e\) - **1) - to improve, to better** (trs.). - **2) - to mend** (trs.). - **3) - to improve, to make improvements, to become better** (int.). When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*". When int. it uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the terms "*mijoré, mioré*".
- milioria** - n. f. (pr. \miliur'i&\) At plr. **miliorie** - **1) improvement, betterment**. - **2) - reclamation**. See also the term "*mijoria*".
- miliorism** - n. m. (pr. \miliur'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **meliorism** (phylosophy).
- miliorista** - n. (pr. \miliur'ist&\) Ms. plr. **miliorista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **miliorista, milioriste**. - **meliorist** (phylosophy).
- milissia** - n. f. (pr. \mil'isi&\) At plr. **milissie**. - **militia, army, troop, force**.
- milissian** - n. (pr. \milisi&[ng]\) Ms. plr. **milissian**. - fm. sng. and plr. **milissian-a, milissian-e**. - **militiawan / militiawoman**.
- milit** - n. m. (pr. \m'ilit\) Inv. at plr. - **militiama, soldier, warrior**.
- militansa** - n. f. (pr. \milit'&[ng]s&\) At plr. **militanse** - **militancy**.
- militant** - n. and adj. (pr. \milit'&nt\) Ms. plr. **militant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **militanta, militante**. - **1) - militant** (adj.). - **2) - militant, acrivist** (sbst.).
- militar** - n. and adj. (pr. \milit'r&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - military** (adj.). - **2) - military man / woman, soldier** (sbst.).
- militarésch** - adj. (pr. \milit'r'esc\) Ms. plr. **militarésch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **militarésca, militarésche**. - soldierly, soldier-like. The term is not very used. Often the term "militar" is used, or loc. like "*da militar, da soldà*" or, simply the term "*militar*".
- militarment** - adv. (pr. \milit'rm'aent\) - **militarily, in a military way**. Italianism, see also the best loc. "*a la militar*".
- militarisassion** - n. f. (pr. \milit'riz&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **militarization**.
- militarisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \milit'riz'e\) - **to militarize**.
- militarism** - n. m. (pr. \milit'r'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **militarism**.
- militarista** - n. and adj. (pr. \milit'r'ist&\) Ms. plr. **militarista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **militarista, militariste**. - **1) - militarist** (sbst.). - **2) - militaristic, militarist** (as an attribute). In this sense see also the term "*militaristich*".
- militaristich** - adj. (pr. \milit'r'istic\) Ms. plr. **militaristich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **militaristica, militaristische**. - **militaristic, militarist** (as an attribute). See also the term "*militarista* 2nd meaning".
- milité** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \milit'e\) - **1) - to militate, to serve in the army**. - **2) - to militate, to support** (in a fig. sense).
- militesent** - adj. and n. (pr. \militez'aent\) Inv. at plr. (only ms.) - **exempt from the military service**.
- milivòlt** - n. m. (pr. \miliv'olt\) Inv. at plr. - **millivolt**.
- milivòltmeter** - n. m. (pr. \miliv'oltmetær\) Inv. at plr. - **millivoltmeter**. See also the term "*milivòltmetro*".
- milivòltmetro** - (pr. \miliv'oltmetrô\) - See **milivòltmeter**.
- milòr** - n. m. . (pr. \mil'or\) Inv. at plr., only referred to men - **1) - lord**. In this sense see also the term "*lòrd*". - **2) - person of refined elegance**. - **3) - dandy** (ironical). See also the terms "*mileur, milòr, milòrd* 2nd meaning".
- milòrd** - n. m. (pr. \mil'ord\) - See **milòr** 1st meaning.
- milsa** - n. f. (pr. \m'ìls&\) At plr. **milse**. - **spleen, milt** (anatomy).
- mim** - n. m. (pr. \mim\) Inv. at plr. - **mime** (theatre).
- mima** - n. f. (pr. \m'm&m&\) At plr. **mime**. - **mummy, mum, mother, mama, ma**. See also the terms "*maman, mama*".
- mimé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \mim'e\) - **to mime**. It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- mimétich** - adj. (pr. \mim'etic\) - Ms. plr. **mimétich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mimética, mimétique**. - **mimetich**.
- mimetisassion** - n. f. (pr. \mimetiz&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **camouflage**.
- mimetisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \mimetiz'e\) - **to camouflage**.
- mimetisése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \mimetiz'ese\) - **to camouflage** (oneself).
- mimetism** - n. m. (pr. \mimet'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - mimicry, mimesis** (zoology). - **2) - camouflage**.
- mimica** - n. f. (pr. \m'ìmic&\) At plr. **mimiche**. - **1) - mime, art of mime, pantomime**. - **2) - mimicry, gesticulation, gestures**.
- mimich** - adj. (pr. \m'ìmic\) Ms. plr. **mimich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mimica, mimiche**. - **mimic**.
- mimin** - n. m. (pr. \mim[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - nipple, teat**. - **2) - dug**. See also the term "*mumin*".
- mimosa** - n. f. (pr. \mim'uz&\) At plr. **mimose**. - **mimosa** (botany - *Mimosa*).
- minà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \min'&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **mined, undermined**.
- minacé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \min&[ch]e\) - **1) - to threaten, to menace**. - **2) - to intimidate**. See also the terms "*mènnassé, minassé, mnassé*".
- minacia** - n. f. (\min'&[ch]i&\) At plr. **minace**. - **menace, threat**. See also the terms "*mènnassa, minassa, mnassa*".
- minaciant** - adj. (pr. \min&[ch]i'&nt\) Ms. plr. **minaciant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minacianta, minaciante**. - **threatening, menacing**. See also the terms "*mènnassios, mènnassant, minassos, mnassos*".
- minacé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \min&[ch]e\) - **1) - to threaten, to menace**. - **2) - to intimidate**. See also the terms "*mènnassé, minassé, mnassé*".
- minacios** - adj. (pr. \min&[ch]i'uz\) Ms. plr. **minacios**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minaciosa, minaciose**. - **threatening, menacing**. See also the terms "*mènnassant, mènnassios, minassos, mnassos*".
- minador** - n. m. (pr. \min&d'ur\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - miner, pitman, collier**. - **2) - sapper** (military). See also the term "*mineur*".
- minaret** - n. m. (pr. \min'r'aet\) Inv. at plr. - **minaret**.
- minassa** - n. f. (\min'&s&\) At plr. **minace**. - **menace, threat**. See also the terms "*mènnassa, minàcia, mnassa*".
- minassant** - adj. (pr. \min&s'&nt\) Ms. plr. **minassant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minassanta, minassante**. - **threatening, menacing**. See also the terms "*mènnassios, mènnassant, minassos, mnassos*".
- minassé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \min&s'e\) - **1) - to threaten, to menace**. - **2) - to intimidate**. See also the terms "*mènnassé, minacé, mnassé*".
- minassos** - adj. (pr. \min&s'uz\) Ms. plr. **minassos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minassosa, minassose**. - **threatening, menacing**. See also the terms "*mènnassant, mènnassios, minacios, mnassos*".
- minatòri** - adj. (pr. \min&t'ori\) Ms. plr. **minatòri**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minatòria, minatòrie**. - **minatory, menacing, threatening**.
- minca** - indf. adj. (pr. \m'i[ng]c&\) Inv. in gnd. only sng. - **1) - every, each, everybody**. E. g. "*minca tant*" = "*every now and then*"; "*minca òm a l'ha dirit a soa dignità*" = "*each man has the right at his own dignity*" or "*everybody has the right at his own dignity*"; "*minca doi dì*" = "*every second day*". - **2) - any, all**. - **2) - "an minca manera"** = "*at any rate*".
- mincent** - adj. (pr. \min[ch]aent\) Ms. plr. **mincent**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mincenta, mincente**. - **1) - feeble, slender, tenuous**. - **2) - of a little value, of a little importance**. See also the term "*minciant*".

- minciant** - adj. - See **mincent**.
- mincion** - adj. and n. (pr. \ min[çh]i'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **mincion**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mincion-a**, **mincion-e**. - **ingenuous, simple, foolish**.
- muncionada** - n. f. (pr. \ min[çh]ju'n'd& \) At plr. **mincionade**. - **1) - teasing, joking**. - **2) - joke, tick**. See also the terms "*nincionadura, mincionura*".
- mincionadura** - n. f. (pr. \ min[çh]ju'n&d[ue]r& \) - See **mincionada**.
- mincionaire** - n. (pr. \ min[çh]ju'n&ire \) Ms. plr. **mincionaire**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mincionaire, mincionaire**. - **1) - joker, jester**. - **2) - mocker, scoffer**.
- mincionaria** - n. f. (pr. \ min[çh]ju'n&r'i& \) At plr. **mincionarie**. - **piece of stupidity, gullibility, foolishness**.
- mincioné** - vrn 1st con. trs. (pr. \ min[çh]ju'n'e \) - **to mock, to make fun (of), to tease**.
- mincionura** - n. f. (pr. \ min[çh]ju'n[ue]r& \) - See **mincionada**.
- miné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ min'e \) - **1) - to mine, to undermine**. - **2) - to undemine, to injure, to ruin** (in a fig. sense).
- minera** - n. f. (pr. \ min'er& \) Atr plr. **minere**. - **mine**. - See also the terms "*min-a, gava*".
- mineral** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ miner&l \) Ms. plr. **mîneraj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mìnersl, mîneraj**. - **mineral**.
- mineral** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ miner&l \) At plr. **mîneraj**. - **mineral, ore**.
- mineralisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ miner&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **mineralization**.
- mneralisé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ miner&liz'e \) - to mineralize. It use the aux. "*esse*". Same meaning of "*mineralisèsse*".
- mineralisèsse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ miner&liz'ese \) - See **mneralisé**.
- mineralista** - n. (pr. \ miner&l'ist& \) Me. plr. **mineralista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mineralista, mineraliste**. - **mineralogist**. See also the term "*mineralogista*".
- mineralogìa** - n. f. (pr. \ miner&luj'i& \) At plr. (when applicable) **mineralogìa** - **mineralogy**.
- mineralogista** - n. (pr. \ miner&luj'ist& \) - See **mineralista**.
- mineralògich** - adj. (pr. \ miner&l'oj'ic \) Ms. plr. **mineralògich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mineralògica, mineralògiche**. - **mineralogical**.
- minerari** - adj. (pr. \ miner&r'i \) Ms. plr. **mineràri**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minerària, mineràrie**. - **1) - mining**. - **2) - mineral, ore** (as attributes).
- Minerva** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ min'ærv& \) Inv. at plr (noun) - **Minerva** (mythology).
- minerva** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ min'ærv& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - a type of matches**. - **2) - a type of licorice lozenge**.
- mineuj** - adj. (pr. \ min[oe]y \) Ms. plr. **mineuj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mineuja, mineuje**. - **1) - slow, sluggish, indolent**. - **2) - calm, quiet** (even too much). - **3) - slow-witted** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*meusi*".
- mineuja** - n. f. (pr. \ min[oe]y& \) At plr. **mineuje**. - **slowness**.
- mineur** - n. m. (pr. \ min[oe]r \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - miner, pitman, collier**. - **2) - sapper** (military). See also the term "*minador*".
- mingherlin** - adj. (pr. \ mi[ng]gerl'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **mingherlin**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mingherlin-a, mingherlin-e**. - **1) - slim, slender, skinny**. - **2) - delicate, gracile**.
- mingon** - n. m. (pr. \ mi[ng]g'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **children's play consisting in guessing the content of a closed hand**.
- mingran-a** - n. f. . (pr. \ mi[ng]gr&[ng]& \) At plr. **mingran-e**. - **hemisrania, megrim, migranie**.
- mini...** - prefix. (pr. \ mini... \) - **mini...** . The meaniong is the same in English. The idea is of something os someone **small, little**, with respect the standard. As usual some example, and the underline that not always this beginning is such a type of prefix.
- miniador** - n. (pr. \ miniad'ur \) Ms. plr. **miniador**. - fm. sng. and plr. **miniadóira, miniadóire**. - **miniaturist**.
- miniadura** - n. f. (pr. \ miniad[ue]r& \) At plr. **miniature**. - **1) - miniature**. - **2) - illumination** (codex, manuscripts). See also the term "*miniatura*".
- miniatura** - n. f. (pr. \ miniat[ue]r& \) - See **miniadura**.
- miniaturisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ miniat[ue]riz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **miniaturization**.
- miniaturisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mini&t[ue]riz'e \) - **to miniaturize**.
- minié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mini'e \) - **1) - to miniature, to miniate, to illuminate**. - **2) - to chisel**. In this sense see also the term "*sislé*". Used also in fig. sense).
- minigòna** - n. f. (pr. \ minig'on& \) At plr. **minigòne**. - miniskirt. Italianism. See also the loc. "*cotin curt*".
- mìnim** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ m'ìnim \) Ms. plr. **ménom**. - fm. sng. and plr. **ménoma, ménome**. - **1) - the least, smallest, slghtest, lowest, minimum** (superlative). - **2) - lower, shorter, slower, younger, etc.** (comparative). See also the term "*ménom 1)*".
- mìnim** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ m'ìnim \) Inv. at plr. - **minimum** (mathematics, and general). See also the term "*ménom 2)*".
- mìnima** - n. f. (pr. \ m'ìnim& \) At plr. **mìnime**. - **the lowest level** (usually referred to **pensions**).
- minimal** - adj. (pr. \ minim'l \) Ms. plr. **minimaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minimal, minimaj**. - **minimal**.
- minimalista** - n. (pr. \ minim&l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **minimalista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minimalista, minimaliste**. - **minimalist**.
- minimament** - adv. (pr. \ minim&m'ænt \) - **1) - just a little bit**. E. g. "*a l'é mach bogiasse minimament*" = "*it moved just a little bit*". Italianism. In this case the better loc. applies "*an manera mìnima*". - **2) - at all, at the least** . For intensifying negations. E. g. "*Am pias nen, minimament*" = "*I don't like it, not in the least*". In this case the better loc. applies "*gnanca na frisa*".
- minimisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ minimiz'e \) - **to minimize**. (also mathematics).
- mìnio** - n. m. (pr. \ m'ìnu \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **minium, red lead** (chemistry).
- minìster** - n. m. (pr. \ min'istær \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - minister, secretary** (of state). - **2) - administrator**. E. g. "*minister dël Sacrament dël Batésim*" = "*administrator of the Sacrament og Baptism*". - **3) - minister, priest, vicar, etc.** (religion). See also the term "*ministr*".
- ministrì** - n. m. (pr. \ ministr'eri \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ministry, office, function**. E. g. "*ministeri sacerdotal*" = "*priesthood, function of a priest*". - **2) - Government, ministry, cabinet** (the set of ministers). - **3) - ministry, board, office, department**. E. g. "*Ministeri dla Giustìssia*" = "*Ministry of Justice, Lord Chancellor's Department, Drpartment of Justice*". Please note that the loc. "**Pùblich Ministrì**" is equivalent at "**Public Prosecutor, Prosecuting Attorney**" (legal).
- ministerial** - adj. (pr. \ ministeri'l \) Ms. plr. **ministeriaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **ministerial, ministeriaj**. - **ministerial**.
- ministr** - n. m. (pr. \ ministr \) - See **minister**.
- ministrasson** - n. f. (pr. \ ministr&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **administration, management**. See also the terms "*govern, aministrassion*".
- ministrator** - n. (pr. \ ministr&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **ministrator**, fm. sng. and plr. **ministratriss, ministratriss**. - **administrator, governor, manager**. See also the voice "*meistr*" used only at ms., and the term "*aministrator*".
- ministré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ministr'e \) - **to administre, to manage**. See also the terms "*meinagé, aministré*".

- minojada** - n. f. (pr. \ minuy'd&d \) At plr. **minojade**. - **slowness, hesitation, wavering**. See also the terms "*minujada, timinada*".
- minojé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ minuy'e \) - **to waver, to wobble, to hesitate, to slow**. It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the term "*minujé*".
- minojéla** - vrb 1st con. int + prn. prt.. (pr. \ minuy'el& \) - **to draw (st.) out, to spin it out**. See also the term "*timinéla*".
- minor** - adj. and n. (pr. \ min'ur \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - smaller, less, lesser** (adj. comparative). - **2) - the smaller, smallest, least** (adj. superlative). - **3) - minor, inferior, lower, shorter, slower, younger** (adj. comparative). - **4) - lowest, shortest, slowest, youngest** (adj. superlative). - **5) - junior, minor, under age** (sbst.).
- minorà** - adj. and n. (pr. \ minor' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - disabled** (adj.). - **2) - disabled person, handicapped person** (sbst.).
- minoransa** - n. f. (pr. \ minor'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **minoranse**. - **minority**.
- minorassion** - n. f. (pr. \ minor&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - diminution, depreciation, curtailment**. - **2) - disability, disablement, defectiveness, deficiency**.
- minoril** - adj. - (pr. \ minor'il \) Ms. plr. **minurij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minuril, minurij**. - **juvenile**.
- minorità** - n. f. (pr. \ minorit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **minority, nonage**.
- minoritari** - adj. (pr. \ minorit'&ri \) Ms. plr. **minuritari**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minuritària, minuritàrie**. - **of the minority, minority** (as an attribute).
- minué** - n. m. (pr. \ min[ue]'e \) Inv. at plr. - **minuet, ancient dance**. See also the term "*minuet*".
- minuend** - n. m. (pr. \ min[ue]'ænd \) Inv. at plr. - **minuend** (mathematics).
- minuet** - n. m. (pr. \ min[ue]'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - minuet, time in the middle of a symphony** (music). See also the term "*minué*".
- minuì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ min[ue]'i \) - **to diminish, to decrease, to lessen, to lower, to reduce, to cut down**. See also the terms "*diminuì, calé, arduve, sbassé, tajé, etc.*".
- minujada** - n. f. (pr. \ minuy'd&d \) - See **minojada**.
- minujé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ min[ue]'y'e \) - See **minojé**.
- minùscol** - adj. (pr. \ min[ue]'scul \) Ms. plr. **minùscol**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minùscola, minùscole**. - **small, very small, tiny**. The loc. "*léttera minuscola*" means "*lower-case letter*". (See "*minùscola*").
- minùscola** - n. m. (pr. \ min[ue]'scul & \) At plr. **minùscole**. - **lower-case letter**.
- minusíe** - n. m. (pr. \ min[ue]'zi'e \) Inv. at plr. - **carpenter**. See also the loc. "*mèistr da bòsch*". Note that a possible fm. has to be "*minusiera, minusiere*" rspy. for sng. and plr.
- minùssia** - n. f. (pr. \ min[ue]'si' & \) At plr. **minùssie**. - **trivial detail, trifle, bagatelle**.
- minussios** - adj. (pr. \ min[ue]'si'uz \) Ms. plr. **minussios**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minussiosa, minussiose**. - **minute, meticulous, over-careful**.
- minussiosament** - adv. (pr. \ min[ue]'siuz&m'ænt \) - **minutely, meticulously, over-carefully, fastidiously**. Italianism (quite used). See also the loc. "*an manera minussiosa*".
- minussiosaria** - n. f. (pr. \ min[ue]'siuz&ri' & \) At plr. **minussiosarie**. - **1) - quibble, cavil**. - **2) - minuteness, meticulousness**. See also the term "*minussiosità*".
- minussiosità** - (pr. \ min[ue]'siuzit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **minuteness, meticulousness**. See also the term "*minussiosaria*".
- minut** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ min[ue]'t \) Ms. plr. **minut**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minuta, minute**. - **1) - minute, very small, little, slender, delicate**. - **2) - detailed, precise**. - See also the term "*mnù 2)*".
- minut** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ min[ue]'t \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small quantity, the particular**. - **2) - retail** (commerce). See also the term "*mnù 1) 2nd meaning*".
- minuta** - n. f. (pr. \ min[ue]'t & \) At plr. **minute**. - **1) - minute** (time), E. g. "*speta na minuta*" = "*wait for a minute*". Note that the word is fm. - **2) - menu, bill of fare**. In this sense see also the terms "*mnia, mnù 1) 3rd meaning*". - **3) - draft, rough copy**. In this sense see also the loc. "*bruta còpia, prima còpia*".
- minutàire** - n. (pr. \ min[ue]'t' & i're \) Ms. plr. **minutàire**. - fm. sng. and plr. **minutàira, minutàire**. - **retailer, retail trader, retail merchant**.
- minutaja** - n. f. (pr. \ min[ue]'t' & y & \) At plr. **minutaje**. - **1) - bits and pieces**. - **2) - odds and ends**. - **3) - trash**. - See also the term "*minutam*".
- minutam** - n. f. (pr. \ min[ue]'t' & m \) - See **minutaja**.
- minutàri** - n. m. (pr. \ min[ue]'t' & ri \) Inv. at plr. - **letter book, register of documents**.
- minutària** - n. f. (pr. \ min[ue]'t' & ri & \) At plr. **minutàrie**. - **minute hand** (clock).
- minutaria** - n. f. (pr. \ min[ue]'t' & ri & \) At plr. **minutarie**. - **1) - trinkets, gewgaws, trinketry**. - **2) - small parts** (mechanics). See also the term "*minuterà*".
- minuté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ min[ue]'t'e \) - **to draft**.
- minuteria** - n. f. (pr. \ min[ue]'t' & ri & \) - See **minutarìa**.
- minutèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ min[ue]'t' & ss & \) At plr. **minutèsse**. - **1) - smallness, littleness**. - **2) - little, thing, trifle, pettiness**. See also the term "*mnutèssa*".
- minutin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ min[ue]'t'i'ng & \) At plr. **minutin-e**. - **moment, instant, few seconds, very short time**. (lit. "*a small minute*").
- min-a** - n. f. (pr. \ m'i'ng & \) At plr. **min-e**. - **1) - mine** (explosive) - **2) - mine, colliery** (mining). In this sense see also the term "*minera*". - **3) - unit of measurement for capacity** (nearly 23 litres - dry materia like cereals). - **4) - appearance, look**.
- miola** - n. f. (pr. \ mi'ul & \) At plr. **miole**. - **1) - medulla, marrow** (anatomy). - **2) - pith** (botany). - **3) - backbone, core, pith, pith and marrow** (in a fig. sense).
- miolé** - adj. (pr. \ miul'e \) Ms. plr. **miolé**. - fm. sng. and plr. **miolera, miolere**. - **1) - crumbly**. - **2) - marrowy, pithy**.
- miope** - adj. and n. (pr. \ mi'upe \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - myopic, short-sighted** (adj.). - **2) - myope, short-sighted person** (sbst.).
- miopia** - n. f. (pr. \ miup'i & \) At plr. **miopie**. - **myopia, myopy, short-sightedness**. See also the term "*miopism*".
- miopism** - n. m. (pr. \ miup'izm \) - See **miopia**.
- mior** - n. (pr. \ mi'ur \) Ms. plr. **mior**. - fm. sng. and plr. **miòira, miòire**. - **reaper, harvester, mower, schytheman** (schythewoman). See also the terms "*mejor, seitor*".
- mioràbij** - adj. (pr. \ miur' & bil \) Ms. plr. **mioràbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mioràbil, mioràbij**. - **improvable**. See also the term "*milioràbil, mijoràbil*".
- miorament** - n. m. (pr. \ miur' & m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **improvement, betterment, amelioration**. See also the term "*miliorament, mijorament*".
- miorativ** - adj. (pr. \ miur' & t'iu \) Ms. plr. **miorativ**. - fm. sng. and plr. **miorativa, miorative**. - **ameliorative**. See also the term "*miliorativ, mijorativ*".
- mioré** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ miur'e \) - **1) - to improve, to better** (trs.). - **2) - to mend** (trs.). - **3) - to improve, to make improvements, to become better** (int.). When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*". When int. it uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the terms "*milioré, mijoré*".
- mioria** - n. f. (pr. \ miur'i & \) At plr. **miorie**. - **1) improvement, betterment**. - **2) - reclamation**. See also the term "*milioria, mijoria*".
- mira** - n. f. (pr. \ m'ir & \) At plr. **miere**. - **1) - aim, sight**. E. g. "*pijé la mira*" = "*to take aim*". - **2) - target**. - **3) - aim, end**,

- goal, purpose.** E. g. "*che mira l'hasto?*" = "*what is your purpose?*" - **4** - **place, point, precise point, point of view.** E. g. "*a sta mira...*" = "*at this point...*". Note the expressions "*sensa mira*" = "*at random*"; "*da mira*" = "*face to face, opposite*". - **5** - **myrrh.**
- miràbil** - adj. (pr. \ mir'&bil \) Ms. plr. **miràbij.** - fm. sng. and plr. **miràbil, miràbij.** - **1** - **admirable.** - **2** - **wonderful, marvellous.** See also the terms "*maravijos, meravigios*".
- mirabilia** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ mir'&b'ili& \) Only plr. - **mirabilia, wonders** (jocular).
- mirabochin** - n. m. (pr. \ mir'&buk'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **type of game,** consisting in throwing a little ball in a narrow target; ball and target are connected by a string, See also the term "*bilbochet*".
- miraco** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ mir'&cu \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **miracle.** - **2** - **miracle, wonders** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*miràcol*".
- miraco** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ mir'&cu \) - **perhaps, maybe.** See also the term "*meraco*".
- miràcol** - n. m. (pr. \ mir'&cul \) - See **miraco** 1).
- miracolà** - adj. and p. p. and n. (pr. \ mir'&cul'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **miraculously healed** (adj. and p. p.). - **2** - **miraculously healed person** (sbst.).
- miracolé** - 1) - vrb. 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mir'&cul'e \) - **to make a miracle** (in favour of).
- miracolé** - 2) - n. (pr. \ mir'&cul'e \) Ms. plr. **miracolé.** - fm. sng. and plr. **miracolera, miracolere.** - **person who sees miracles everywhere.**
- miracolum** - n. m. (pr. \ mir'&cul'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **blind trust in easy solution of difficult problems.**
- miraculista** - n. (pr. \ mir'&cul'ist' \) Ms. plr. **miraculista.** - fm. sng. and plr. **miraculista, miraculiste.** - **person who trusts in easy solution of difficult problems.**
- miraculistisch** - adj. (pr. \ mir'&cul'istic \) Ms. plr. **miraculistisch.** - fm. sng. and plr. **miraculistica, miraculistiche.** - **related to miracles.**
- miracolos** - adj. (pr. \ mir'&cul'uz \) Ms. plr. **miracolos.** - fm. sng. and plr. **miracolosa, miracolose.** - **1** - **miraculous, prodigious.** - **2** - **wonderful, marvellous, portentous** (in a fig. sense). - **3** - **astonishing, surprising** (in a fig. sense).
- miragi** - n. m. (pr. \ mir'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **mirage.**
- miraj** - n. m. (pr. \ mir'&y \) Inv. at plr. - **mirror, looking-glass.** See also the term "*spécc*".
- mirament** - n. m. (pr. \ mir'&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **the action of taking aim.** - **2** - **the action of observing carefully.**
- mirassol** - n. m. (pr. \ mir'&s'ul \) At plr. **mirassoij.** - **1** - **sunflower** (botany - *Helianthus annuus*) - **2** - **taraxacum, dandelion** (botany - *Taraxacum officinalis*). - See also the terms "*girassol, virassol*".
- miré** - vrb. 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ mir'e \) - **1** - **to take aim, to sight, to aim** (at) (trs.). Note that this vrb. is trs. in a different way in English and Piedm.. E. g. "*a mira la levr con ël fusil*" = "*he aims his gun at the hare*", in Piedm. the direct obj. is the hare, in Engl. is the gun. - **2** - **to observe carefully, to admire** (trs.). - **3** - **to aspire, to aim at** (in a fig. sense) (int.).
- miria...** - 1) - prefix - (pr. \ miri'& \) - **myria...** With the meaning of *ten thousand...* or *a lot...*. The meaning is similar to the one in English. Not very used.
- mìria** - n. m. (pr. \ m'iri& \) Inv. at plr. - **myriagram, myriagramme.** See also the term "*miriagrama*".
- miriagrama** - n. m. (pr. \ miri'&gr'&m& \) - See **miria**.
- mirialiter** - n. m. (pr. \ miri'&l'itær \) Inv. at plr. - **ten thousand litres.**
- miriameter** - n. m. (pr. \ miri'&metær \) Inv. at plr. - **myriametre, myriameter.**
- mirífich** - adj. (pr. \ mir'ific \) Ms. plr. **mirífich.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mirífica, mirífiche.** - **marvellous, mirific.** Old term.
- mirin** - n. m. (pr. \ mir'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **sight** (weapons, instruments). - **2** - **view-finder** (photography).
- mirt** - n. m. (pr. \ mirt \) Inv. at plr. - **myrtle** (botany - *Myrtus communis*). See also the loc. "*buss da cioenda*" and the terms "*mortela, martlet*".
- misàntro** - n. m. (pr. \ miz'&ntru \) Inv. at plr. - **misanthrope.** See also the terms "*misàntrop, misàntropo, servaj*".
- misàntrop** - n. m. (pr. \ miz'&ntrup \) - See **misàntro.**
- misantropia** - n. f. (pr. \ miz'&ntrup'i& \) At plr. **misanthropie.** - **misanthropy.**
- misàntropo** - n. m. (pr. \ miz'&ntrupô \) - See **misàntro.**
- misàntropich** - adj. (pr. \ miz'&ntr'opic \) - Ms. plr. **misàntropich.** - fm. sng. and plr. **misàntropica, misàntropiche.** - **misanthropic, misanthropical.**
- misconossiment** - n. m. (pr. \ miscunusim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **misunderstanding, denial.**
- misconòsse** - vrb. 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ miscun'ose \) - **1** - **not to acknowledge, to deny.** - **2** - **to underestimate, to disregard.**
- miscredensa** - n. f. (pr. \ miscred'a[ng]s& \) At plr. **miscredense.** - **misbelief, unbelief.**
- miscredent** - adj. and n. (pr. \ miscred'aent \) Ms. plr. **miscredent.** - fm. sng. and plr. **miscredenta, miscredente.** - **1** - **misbelieving, unbelieving** (adj.). - **2** - **misbeliever, unbeliever, atheist** (sbst.).
- miscuj** - n. m. (pr. \ misc'uejy \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **mixture.** - **2** - **farrago, huddle, medlej** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*mës-cia*".
- miser** - adj. (pr. \ m'izær \) Ms. plr. **miser.** - fm. sng. and plr. **misera, misere.** - **1** - **miserable, wretched, poor.** - **2** - **unhappy, unfortunate.** - **3** - **mean, petty, paltry.** - **4** - **scanty, lame.**
- miseràbil** - adj. and n. (pr. \ mizer'&bil \) Ms. plr. **miseràbij.** - fm. sng. and plr. **miseràbil, miseràbij.** - **1** - **miserable, wretched, unhappy** (adj.). - **2** - **poor, needy, indigent** (adj.). - **3** - **mean, paltry, despicable, abject** (adj.). - **4** - **miserable person, wretch** (sbst.). - **2** - **indigent person** (sbst.). - **3** - **scoundrel** (sbst.). See also the terms "*mìsrèivol, miserévol*".
- miserassion** - n. f. (pr. \ mizer'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **mercy, pity, compassion.** See also the term "*misericòrdia*".
- miserere** - n. m. (pr. \ mizer'ere \) Inv. at plr. - **miserere** (latin - religion).
- miserèivol** - adj. (pr. \ mizer'aivul \) Ms. plr. **miserèivoj.** - fm. sng. and plr. **miserèivola, miserèivole.** - **1** - **miserable, wretched, unhappy** (adj.). - **2** - **poor, needy, indigent** (adj.). - **3** - **mean, paltry, despicable, abject** (adj.). See also the terms "*miserévol, miseràbil*".
- miserévol** - adj. (pr. \ mizer'evul \) - See **miserèivol.**
- miséria** - n. f. (pr. \ mizer'eri& \) At plr. **misérie.** - **1** - **poverty, penury, indigence., want, scantiness, famine.** - **2** - **misery, distress, unhappiness.** - **3** - **trifle, nonsense, rubbish** (in a fig. sense). - **4** - **spidewort** (botany - *Tradescantia*).
- misericordiansa** - n. f. (pr. \ mizericurdi'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **misericordianse.** - **act of compassion, help given for pity.**
- misericordié** - vrb. 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mizericurdi'e \) - **to have pity, to give help, to do an act of compassion.**
- misericordièivol** - adj. (pr. \ mizericurdi'aivul \) - See **misericordios.**
- misericordios** - adj. (pr. \ mizericurdi'uz \) Ms. plr. **misericordios.** - fm. sng. and plr. **misericordiosa, misericordiose.** - **merciful, pitiful.** See also the terms "*misericòrdi, misericordièivol*".
- misericòrdi** - adj. (pr. \ mizeric'ordi \) - See **misericordios.**

- misericòrdia** - n. f. (pr. \ mizeric'ordi & \) At plr. **misericòrdie**. - **mercy, pity, compassion**. See also the term "*miserassion*".
- misogìnia** - n. f. (pr. \ mizujin'i& \) At plr. **misogìnie**. - **misogyny, misogynism**.
- misògin** - adj. and n. (pr. \ miz'oji[ng] \) Only ms. Inv. at plr. - **1) - misogynic, misogynous** (adj.). - **2) - misogynist**.
- miss** - n. f. (pr. \ mis \) Inv. at plr. - **girl winner of a beauty contest**.
- missagi** - n. m. (pr. \ mis'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **mixing, mixage**. See also the terms "*micsagi, mès-cia*".
- missal** - n. m. (pr. \ mis'&l \) At plr. **mèssaj**. - **missal, Mass-book**. See also the loc. "*liber da Mèssa*", and the term "*mèssal*".
- missalin** - n. m. (pr. \ mis'&li[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small mass-book, pocket missal**. See also the term "*mèssalin*".
- missé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ miss'e \) - **to mix** (cinema, television).
- missela** - n. f. (pr. \ mis'el& \) At plr. **miselle**. - **1) - mixture, blend**. - **2) - mixture, "pertoil"** (for motors).
- misseladura** - n. f. (pr. \ misel'd[ue]r& \) - See **misselassion**.
- misselànea** - n. f. (pr. \ misel'&ne& \) At plr. **misselànee**. - **1) - miscellany**. - **2) - medley, mixture**.
- misselassion** - n. f. (pr. \ misel'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **mixing, blending**. See also the terms "*mès-cia, misseladura, misselatura*".
- misselator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ misel't'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **mixer, blender**.
- misselator** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ misel't'ur \) Ms. plr. **misselator**. - fm. sng. and plr. **misselatriss, misselatriss**. - **mixing, blending**.
- misselatura** - n. f. (pr. \ misel't[ue]r& \) - See **misselassion**.
- misselé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ misel'e \) - **to mix, to blend**. See also the term "*mès-cé*".
- missil** - n. m. (pr. \ m'isil \) At plr. **mìssij**. - **missile**.
- missilistica** - n. f. (pr. \ misil'istic& \) At plr. **missilistiche**. - **rocketry, missilry, missilery**.
- missilistich** - adj. (pr. \ misil'istic \) Ms. plr. **missilistich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **missilistica, missilistiche**. - **missile** (as an attribute).
- mission** - n. f. (pr. \ misi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **mission**.
- missionari** - n. and adj. (pr. \ misiun'&ri \) Ms. plr. **missionari**. - fm. sng. and plr. **missionària, missionàrie**. - **missionary**.
- missiva** - n. f. (pr. \ mis'iv& \) At plr. **missive**. - **letter, missive, message**.
- mist** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ mist \) Ms. plr. **mist**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mista, miste**. - **mixed, mingled**. See also the terms "*mesc, mès-cia*".
- mist** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ mist \) Inv. at plr. - **mixture**.
- mistà** - n. f. (pr. \ mist'& \) Inv. at plr. - **small holy picture**. See also the terms "*bigeuja, santin, image, imaginètta*".
- mistanfluta (a la ---)** - adv.loc.(pr.\& l& mist&[ng]fl[ue]t& \) - **carelessly, roughly, approximately, in a slapdash manner**. See also the loc. "*a la misterlanda*".
- mister** - n. m. (pr. \ m'istær \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - male winner of a beauty contest**. - **2) - trainer, sports director** (sport).
- mistéri** - n. m. (pr. \ mist'eri \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - mystery**. - **2) - secret** (for extension). In this sense usually the term "*segrèt*" is used.
- misterios** - adj. and n. (pr. \ misteriu'uz \) Ms. plr. **misterios**. - fm. sng. and plr. **misteriosa, misteriose**. - **1) - mysterious** (adj.). - **2) - mysterious person** (sbst.).
- misteriosità** - n. f. (pr. \ misteriu'uzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **mysteriousness**.
- misterlanda (a la ---)** - adv.loc.(pr.\& l& mistær'l'&nd& \) - See **mistanfluta (a la ---)**.
- mística** - n. f. (pr. \ m'istic& \) At plr. **mìstiche**. - **1) - mystical theology**. - **2) - mysticism**. In this sense see also the terms "*misticism, mistissism*".
- mìstich** - adj. (pr. \ m'istic \) Ms. plr. **mìstich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mística, mìstiche**. - **1) - mystic, mystical** (adj.). - **2) - mystic** (sbst.).
- misticism** - n. m. (pr. \ misti[ch]izm \) Inv. at plr. - **mysticism**. See also the term "*mistissism*".
- mistificador** - n. (pr. \ mistific'd'ur \) Ms. plr. **mìstificador**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mìstificadòira, mìstificadòire**. - **mystifier**. See also the terms "*mistificator, sfaussator*".
- mistificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ mistific'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **mystification, hoaxing**.
- mistificator** - n. (pr. \ mistific't'ur \) - See **mistificador**.
- mistifiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mistifik'e \) - **to mystify, to hoax**.
- misticism** - n. m. (pr. \ mistis'izm \) - See **misticism**.
- mistolfa** - n. f. (pr. \ mistulf& \) At plr.(if any) **mistolfe**. - **1) - excerments of poultry**. - **2) - dung, excrements** (for extension).
- mistrà** - n. f. (pr. \ mistr'& \) Inv. at plr. - **anissette**. See also the term "*anisètta*".
- mistral** - n. m. (pr. \ mistr'&l \) At plr. (when applicable) **mistraj**. - **north-west wind**. See also the term "*maestral, mèstr*".
- mistransa** - n. f. (pr. \ mistr'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **mistranse**. - **hands, workers, employees**. See also the term "*meistransa, maestransa, amaestransa*".
- mistura** - n. f. (pr. \ mist'ue]r& \) At plr. **misture**. - **mixture**.
- misturé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mist [ue]r'e \) - **to mix**.
- misura** - n. f. (pr. \ miz[ue]r& \) At plr. **misure**. - **1) - measure, measurement**. E. g. "*la misura dla corent elétrica*" = "*the measure of the electric current*". - **2) - size**. E. g. "*a son dl'istèssa misura*" = "*they are of the same size*". - **3) - measure, metre** (poetry). - **4) - measure, beat** (music). - **5) - limit, bound**. E. g. "*it ses pròpi senza misura!*" = "*really you don't have a limit!*" - **6) - precaution**. E. g. "*pija le misure necessàrie*" = "*take the necessary precautions*". See also the terms "*amzura, mzura, mèsura*".
- misurà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ miz[ue]r'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - measured** (adj. and p. p.). - **2) - moderate** (adj.). - **3) - cautious**. - **4) - sparing, scanty** (usually in an ironical sense). - See also the terms "*mèsurà, mzurà, amzurà*".
- misuràbil** - adj. (pr. \ miz[ue]r'&bil \) Ms. plr. **misuràbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **misuràbil, misuràbij**. - **measurable, mensurable**. See also the terms "*mèsuràbil, mzuràbil, amzuràbil*".
- misurabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ miz[ue]r'&bil'it'& \) Inv. at plr. - **measurability, measurableness, measurability, mensurableness**. See also the terms "*mèsurabilità, mzurabilità, amzurabilità*".
- misurador** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ miz[ue]r'd'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **meter, gauge**. See also the terms "*amzurador, mèsurador*".
- misurador** - 2) - n. (pr. \ miz[ue]r'd'ur \) - Ms. plr. **misurador**. - fm. sng. and plr. **misuradòira, misuradòire**. - **measurer, gauger, surveyor**. See also the term "*amzurador, mèsurador, mzurador*".
- misurassion** - n. f. (pr. \ miz[ue]r'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **measurement, measuring, gauging, gaging**. See also the term "*amzurassion, mèsurassion, mzurassion*".
- misuré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ miz[ue]r'e \) - **1) - to measure, to gauge**. E. g. "*to measure the lenght of the table*" = "*misuré la longhèssa dla tàuta*". - **2) - to value, to estimate**. E. g. "*to estimate the risks*" = "*misuré ij risigh*". - **3) - to limit, to ration**. E. g. "*you must limit your expenses*" = "*a venta ch'it misure le spèise*". - **4) - to try on**. E. g. "*try it on before buying it*" = "*misurlo prima d catèlo*". - See also the terms "*amzuré, mèsuré, mzuré*".

- mit** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \mit\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - myth.** - **2) - utopia** (for extension)
- mit** - 2) - adj. (pr. \mit\) Ms. plr. **mit**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mìta**, **mìte**. - **1) - mild, meek, gentle, merciful, clement.** - **2) - moderate.**
- mitaria** - n. f. (pr. \mit&ri&\) At plr. **mitarie**. - **métayage, métyayer system, sharecropping.** See also the terms "*masoaria, masoeria, metaria*".
- mitent** - n. and adj. (pr. \mit&ent\) Ms. plr. **mitent**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mitenta, mitente**. - **1) - sender, consigner** (sbst.). - **2) - sending, consigning** (adj.).
- miten-a** - n. f. (pr. \mit&ng&\) At plr. **miten-e**. - **mittens, woman's half gloves.**
- mitèssa** - n. f. (pr. \mit&ss&\) At plr. **mitèsse**. - **mildness, gentleness, docility, tameness.**
- mìtich** - adj. (pr. \mìtic\) Ms. plr. **mìtich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mìticaa, mìtiche**. - **mythical.**
- miticissassion** - n. f. (pr. \miti[ch]iz&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **mythicization.**
- miticisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \miti[ch]iz'e\) - **to mythicize.**
- miticolos** - adj. (pr. \miticul'uz\) Ms. plr. **miticolos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **miticolosa, miticolose**. - **meticulous, overscrupulous, fastidious, over-particular, fussy.** See also the term "*mèticolos, meticolos*".
- miticolosità** - n. f. (pr. \miticuluzit&\) Inv. at plr. - **meticulousness, meticulousity, fastidiousness, fussiness.** See also the term "*mèticolosità, meticolosità*".
- mitigament** - n. m. (pr. \mitig&m'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - **mitigation, alleviation.**
- mitighé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \mitig'e\) - **to mitigate, to alleviate, to ally, to appease, to soothe, to moderate.**
- mitighèsse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \mitig'esse\) - **1) - to calm down, to relax, to subside.** - **2) - to become milder** (weather).
- mitisassion** - n. f. (pr. \mitiz&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **mythicizing.**
- mitisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \mitiz'e\) - **to mythicize.**
- mitologia** - n. f. (pr. \mituluj'i&\) At plr. **mitologie**. - **mythology.**
- mitològich** - adj. (pr. \mitul'ojic\) Ms. plr. **mitològich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mitològica, mitològiche**. - **mythologic, mythological.**
- mitomania** - n. f. (pr. \mituman'i&\) At plr. **mitomanie**. - **mythomania.**
- miton mitena** - adv. loc. (pr. \mitu[ng] mit'en&\) - **with mediocrity, moderately, slowly, little by little, not perfectly.**
- mitonà** - adj. (pr. \mitun'è\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **cooked very slowly** (on a little fire for a long time)
- mitoné** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \mitun'e\) - **1) - to cook very slowly.** - **2) - to lie lazily, to idle about** (in a fig. sense). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- mitòcia** - n. f. (pr. \mit'o[ch]j&\) At plr. **mitòce**. - **squeamish woman.**
- mitòlogh** - n. (pr. \mit'olug\) Ms. plr. **mitòlogh**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mitòloga, mitòloghe**. - **mythologer, mythologist.**
- mitòlogo** - n. (pr. \mit'olugô\) - See **mitòlogh**.
- mitòmane** - n. and adj. (pr. \mit'om&ne\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **mythomaniac.**
- mitra** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \mitr&\) At plr. **mitre**. - **mitre, miter**. (religion). See also the term "*mitria*".
- mitra** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \mìtr&\) Inv. at plr. - **sub-machine gun, tommy-gun.**
- mitraja** - n. f. (pr. \mitr'y&\) At plr. **mitraje**. - **1) - grape-shot.** - **2) - machine-gun.** See also the term "*mitràlia*".
- mitrajador** - n. m. (pr. \mitr'y&d'ur\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - machine-gunner.** - **2) - tommy-gun.** See also the terms "*mitraliador, mitrajator*".
- mitrajament** - n. m. (pr. \mitr'y&m'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - **machine-gun fire.** See also the term "*mitraliament*".
- mitrajator** - n. m. (pr. \mitr'y&t'ur\) - See **mitrajador**.
- mitrajatriss** - (pr. \mitr'y&tr'is\) Inv. at plr. - **machine-gun, belt fed machine-gun.** See also the term "*mitraliatriss*".
- mitrajé** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \mitr'y'e\) Inv. at plr. - **machine-gunner.** See also the term "*mitralié*".
- mitrajé** - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \mitr'y'e\) - **to machine-gun.** See also the term "*mitralié*".
- mitral** - adj. (pr. \mitr'l\) Ms. plr. **mitraj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mitral, mitraj**. - **mitral** (also anatomy).
- mitràlia** - n. f. (pr. \mitr'li&\) At plr. **mitralie**. - **1) - grape-shot.** - **2) - machine-gun.** See also the term "*mitraja*".
- mitraliador** - n. m. (pr. \mitr'li&d'ur\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - machine-gunner.** - **2) - tommy-gun.** See also the term "*mitrajador, mitraliator*".
- mitraliament** - n. m. (pr. \mitr'li&m'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - **machine-gun fire.** See also the term "*mitrajament*".
- mitraliator** - n. m. (pr. \mitr'y&t'ur\) - See **mitraliador**.
- mitraliatriss** - (pr. \mitr'li&tr'is\) Inv. at plr. - **machine-gun, belt fed machine-gun.** See also the term "*mitrajatriss*".
- mitràlich** - adj. (pr. \mitr'lic\) Ms. plr. **mitràlich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mitràlica, mitràliche**. - **mitral** (anatomy).
- mitralié** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \mitr'li'e\) Inv. at plr. - **machine-gunner.** See also the term "*mitrajé*".
- mitralié** - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \mitr'li'e\) - **to machine-gun.** See also the term "*mitrajé*".
- mitré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \mitr'e\) - **to mitre** (religion).
- mitria** - n. f. (pr. \mìtri&\) At plr. **mìtrie**. - **mitre, miter**. (religion). See also the term "*mitra 1*".
- mitridat** - n. m. (pr. \mitrid&t\) Inv. at plr. - **mithridatic antidote** (medical).
- mitridatisassion** - n. f. (pr. \mitrid&tiz&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **mithridatization** (medical).
- mitridatisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \mitrid&tiz'e\) - to mithridatize (medical).
- mitridatism** - n. m. (pr. \mitrid&t'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **mithridatism.**
- mlà** - adj. (pr. \ml'è\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **with honey.**
- mlari** - n. m. (pr. \ml'ri\) Inv. at plr. - **honeycomb.** See also the term "*melari*".
- mlass** - n. m. (pr. \ml's&\) Inv. at plr. - **molasses, treacle.** See also the term "*mèlass*".
- mlé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ml'e\) - **1) - to smear with honey** (in the lit. sense). - **2) - to flatter, to butter up** (in a fig. sense), and also in a meaning similar to "*to gild the pill*". - See also the terms "*anmlé, amlé*".
- mlèzzo** - n. m. (pr. \ml'èzzu\) Inv. at plr. - **larch** (botany - *Larix europaea*). See also the term "*malèzzo*".
- mlissa** - n. f. (pr. \ml'is&\) At plr. **mlisse**. - **lemon balm, balm-mint** (botany - *Melissa officinalis*). See also the term "*melissa*".
- mlon** - n. m. (pr. \ml'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **melon, musk melon** (botany - *Cucumis melo*). See also the term "*melon*".
- mloné** - n. (pr. \mlun'e\) Ms. plr. **mloné**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mlonera, mlonere**. - **melon seller.**
- mlonera** - n. f. (pr. \mlun'er&\) At plr. **mlonere**. - **land cultivated with melons, melon bed.**
- mlon-a** - n. f. (pr. \ml'u[ng]&\) At plr. **mlon-e**. - **1) - pumpkin.** - **2) - big head, blockhead** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*cozza*".
- mnà** - n. f. (pr. \mn'è\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - tool for mixing cooking food.** In this sense see also the term "*toirol*". - **2) - handful.** - **3) - slap, thrashing.** In these sense see also the term "*manà*". - **3) - rigmarole, long-winded yarn.** See also the term "*menà, menada, mnada*". - **4) - watery soup, dishwater.**

nmada - n. f. (pr. \ mn'd&d& \) - **1** - **rigmarole, long-winded yarn**. See also the term "*menù, menada, mnà* 3rd meaning".

mnaidé - vrb 1st con. int. . (pr. \ mn&i'd'e \) - **to be slow, to stay too long, to delay**.

mnassa - n. f. (\ mn's&s \) At plr. **mnace**. - **menace, threat**. See also the terms "*mènnassa, minàcia, minassa*".

mnassant - adj. (pr. \ mn&s's&nt \) Ms. plr. **mnassant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mnassanta, mnassante**. - **threatening, menacing**. See also the terms "*mènnassios, mènassant, minassos, mnassos*".

mnassé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mn&s's'e \) - **1** - **to threaten, to menace**. - **2** - **to intimidate**. See also the terms "*mènnassé, minacé, minassé*".

mnassos - adj. (pr. \ mn&s's'uz \) Ms. plr. **mnassos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mnassosa, mnassose**. - **threatening, menacing**. See also the terms "*mènnassant, mènassios, minacios, minassos*".

mné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mn'e \) - **1** - **to lead, to take, to bring**. - **2** - **to shake, to wave**. Some uses: - A) - "*mné a la longa*" = "*to stay too long*". - B) - "*mné a la fin*" = "*to end, to conclude*". - C) - "*mné 'l daré*" = "*to wiggle one's hips*". - D) - "*mné la bèrtavela*" = "*to chatter too much*". - E) - "*mné la barca*" = "*to manage, to administer*". - F) - "*nmé le gambe*" = "*to walk quickly*". - G) - "*mné 'l petandon*" = "*to idle about*". - H) - "*dé 'l can a mné*" = "*to leave (sb.) in the lurch*".

mnemònich - adj. (pr. \ mnem'onic \) Ms. plr. **mnemònich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mnemònica, mnemòniche**. - **mnemonic, mnemonical**.

mnengia - n. f. (pr. \ mn'ængi& \) At plr. **mnenge**. - **1** - **meninx** (anatomy). - **2** - **brain** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*menengia*".

mnengism - n. m. (pr. \ mn'æng'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **meningism**. See also the term "*menengism*".

mnengite - n. f. (pr. \ mn'æng'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **meningitis**. See also the term "*menengite*".

mnestra - n. f. (pr. \ mn'estr'e \) At plr. **mnestre**. - **soup, pottage**. Note that the expression "*perde la mnestra*" = lit. "*to lose the soup*", means "*to lose one's work*", considering that once the soup was the main dish (and often the only) of workers.

mnestré - 1) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ mnestr'e \) - **to ladle out the soup**. See also the term "*anmnestré*".

mnestré - 2) - n. (pr. \ mnestr'e \) - Ms. plr. **mnestré**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mnestréra, mnestrére**. - **great eater of soup**.

mnestrèta - n. f. (pr. \ mnestr'et& \) At plr. **mnestrètte**. - **thin soup**. See also the term "*mnestrin-a*".

mnestrin-a - n. f. (pr. \ mnestr'i[ng] & \) - See **mnestrèta**.

mnestron - n. m. (pr. \ mnestr'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **vegetable soup** (with pasta or rice), "**minestrone**". - **2** - **hptchpotch, jumble** (in a fig. sense).

mnis - n. m. (pr. \ mniz \) Inv. at plr. - **garbage, rabbish, refuse, trash, litter**.

mnisaje - n. f. plr. (pr. \ mniz'ye \) Only plr. - **remainders of food**. See also the terms "*vansrum, vansroj*".

mnisé - n. m. (pr. \ mniz'e \) Inv. at plr. - **dustman, refuse-collector, street-sweeper**. See also the term "*neturbin*".

mnisera - n. f. (pr. \ mniz'er& \) At plr. **mnisere**. - **dustbin, garbage-can**. See also the term "*portamniss*".

mnor - n. m. (pr. \ mnur \) Inv. at plr. - **stick for mixing** (also cooking). See also the terms "*rojào, toirol*".

mnù - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ mn[ue] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **menu**. In this sense see also the terms "*menù, mnù, carta*". - **2** - **retail**. In this sense see also the term "*minut* 2)".

mnù - 2) - adj. (pr. \ mn[ue] \) Ms. plr. **mnù**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mnù, mnùe**. - **1** - **minute, very small, little, slender, delicate**. - **2** - **detailed, precise**. - See also the term "*minut* 1)".

mnù - n. f. (pr. \ mn[ue] & \) At plr. **mnùe** - **menu**. See also the terms "*menù, mnù* 1) 1st meaning, *carta*".

mnussaja - n. f. (pr. \ mn[ue]s'y& \) At plr. (if applicable) **mnussaje**. - **bits and pieces, odds and ends**. See also the terms "*mnutaja, mnussam*".

mnussam - n. m. (pr. \ mn[ue]s'm \) - See **mnussaja**.

mnussé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ zmn[ue]s'e \) - **to break into small pieces**. See also the term "*smnussé*".

mnutaja - n. f. (pr. \ mn[ue]t'y& \) - See **mnussaja**.

mnutèssa - n. f. (pr. \ mn[ue]t'ss& \) - See **minutèssa**.

moar - n. m. (pr. \ mu'r \) Inv. at plr. - **marbling**. See also the terms "*moaré* 2), *ven-a*".

moarà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ mu'r' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **marbled**. See also the terms "*moaré* 2), *marèzzà*".

moaré - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mu'r'e \) - **to marble**. See also the term "*marèzzé*", and the vrb. loc. "*dé 'l moar, dé la ven-a*".

moaré - 2) - n. m. . (pr. \ mu'r'e \) Inv. at plr. - **marbling**. See also the terms "*moar, ven-a*".

moaré - adj. (pr. \ mu'r'e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **marbled**. See also the terms "*moarà, marèzzà*".

moasi - adj. (pr. \ mu&z'i \) Ms. plr. **moasi**. - fm. sng. and plr. **moasia, moasie**. - **stale, mouldy, musty**.

mobilia - n. f. (pr. \ mub'ili& \) Inv. at plr. - **furniture**. See also the term "*mobilio*".

mobilià - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ mubili' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **furnished**.

mobiliadura - n. f. (pr. \ mubili'd[ue]r& \) At plr. **mobiliadure**. - **1** - **furnishing**. - **2** - **furniture**.

mobiliar - adj. (pr. \ mubili'r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **movable, personal** (economy, finance).

mobiliè - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ mubili'e \) Inv. at plr. - **furniture-maker, furniture-seller**.

mobilié - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mubili'e \) - **to furnish**. See also the term "*amobilié*".

mobilifissi - n. m. (pr. \ mubilif'isi \) Inv. at plr. - **furniture factory**.

mobilio - n. m. (pr. \ mub'iliu \) - See **mobilia**.

mobilità - n. f. (pr. \ mubilit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **mobility, movability, movableness**. - **2** - **mutability, instability, inconstancy, changeableness**.

mobilitassion - n. f. (pr. \ mubilit&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **mobilization**.

mobilité - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mubilit'e \) - **to mobilize**.

mobilitèsse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ mubilit'ese \) - **1** - **to mobilize**. - **2** - **to rally round** (in a fig. sense).

mobliepà - n. m. (pr. \ mubliep' & \) Inv. at plr. - **myosotis, myosote, forget-me-not** (botany - *Myosotis palustris*). See also the loc. "*euja dla Madonna*".

mocador - n. m. (pr. \ muc&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **snuffer, snuffers**. - **2** - **swearer** (in a fig. sense). - **3** - **pruner** (agriculture). - **4** - **pessimist** (in a fig. sense).

mocadura - n. f. (pr. \ muc&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **mocadure**. - **1** - **snuffing**. - **2** - **pruning** (agriculture). - **3** - **trimming off, rounding off**. See also the term "*mocura*".

mocajà - n. m. (pr. \ muc'y' & \) Inv. at plr. - **fabric of goat's hair**. See also the terms "*mocajard, moncajà*".

mocajard - n. m. (pr. \ muc'y'rd \) - See **mocajà**.

mocass - n. m. (pr. \ muc's& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **candle-end, taper**. - **2** - **snuff**.

mocassin - n. m. (pr. \ muc's'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **moccasin**.

mocc - adj. and n. (pr. \ mu[ch] \) Ms. plr. **mocc**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mocia, moce**. - **1** - **maimed** (adj.). - **2** - **cut off, bevelled, rounded off** (adj.). - **3** - **maimed person** (sbst.). See also the term "*moch* 1) 2nd meaning".

mocé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mu[ch]e \) - **to trim off, to roud off, to bevel, to cut off**. See also the term "*moché* 2nd meaning".

mocela - n. f. (pr. \ mu[çh]el& \) At plr. **mocèle**. - **nasal mucus, snot**. See also the terms "*mocia, mona, morfél*".

mocëtta - n. f. (pr. \ mu[çh]ët& \) At plr. **mocëtte**. - **plane with a concave plane-iron**.

moch - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ muc \) Inv. at plr. - **wick, taper, candle-end**. See also the term "*mochet*".

moch - 2) - adj. (pr. \ muc \) Ms. plr. **moch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **moca, moche**. - 1) - **humiliated, mortified, disappointed, upset**. - 2) - **maimed**. See also the terms "*mocc* 1st meaning, *monch*".

moché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ muk'e \) - 1) - **to snuff**. - 2) - **to trim off, to roud off, to bevel, to cut off**. In this sense see also the term "*mocé*".

mochet - (pr. \ muc'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **taper, candle-end**. See also the term "*moch*".

mochëtta - n. f. (pr. \ muk'ët& \) At plr. **mochëtte**. - **moquette, wall-to-wall carpet**.

mochëtté - n. m. (pr. \ muk'ët'e \) Inv. at plr. - **snuffer, snuffers**.

mocia - n. f. (pr. \ m'u[çh]i& \) - See **mocela**.

mocura - n. f. (pr. \ muc'[ue]r& \) - See **mocadura**.

modal - adj. (pr. \ mud'æl \) Ms. plr. **modaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **modal, modaj**. - **modal** (grammar).

modalità - n. f. (pr. \ mud'lit& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **formality, modality**. - 2) - **way, manner**.

modanadura - n. f. (pr. \ mud&n&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **modanadure**. - **moulding** (architecture)

modané - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mud'n'e \) - **to mould** (building).

modben - adv. (pr. \ mudb'æng \) - **very, in a large quantity, very much, greatly, a lot, long** (referred to time). See also the terms "*modbin, motoben, motobin*".

modbin - adv. (pr. \ mudb'i[ng] \) - See **modben**.

modél - n. m. (pr. \ mud'el \) At plr. **modéj**. - 1) - **model, pattern**. - 2) - **mould, mold**. - 3) - **model, style, fashion, shape**. - 4) - **pattern** (tailoring). - 5) - **manikin, male model**. In this sense see also the term "*manchè*". - 6) - **form**. In this sense see also the terms "*mòdol, mòdul*".

modela - n. m. (pr. \ mud'el& \) At plr. **modele**. - **model** (female model).

modelament - n. m. (pr. \ mudel&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **modelling, moulding**. See also the terms "*modeladua, modlura, modelassion*".

modeladura - n. f. (pr. \ mudel&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **modeladure**. - **modelling, moulding**. See also the term "*modlura, modelament, modelassion*".

modelassion - n. f. (pr. \ mudel&si'u[ng] \) - See **modeladura**.

modelator - n. (pr. \ mudel&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **modelator**. - fm. sng. and plr. **modelatriss, modelatriss**. - **modeller**. See also the terms "*modleur, modelista*".

modelé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mudel'e \) - **to model, to mould, to fashion, to shape**. See also the term "*modlé*".

modelése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ mudel'ese \) - **to model oneself** (on). See also the term "*modlése*".

modelin - n. m. (pr. \ mudel'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **miniature**. See also the term "*modlin*".

modelism - n. m. (pr. \ mudel'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **modelling**.

modelista - n. (pr. \ mudel'ist& \) Ms. plr. **modelista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **modelista, modeliste**. - 1) - **model-maker, pattern-maker**. - 2) - **modeller**. In this sense see also the term "*modelator*".

modelistica - n. f. (pr. \ mudel'istic& \) At plr. **modelistiche**. - **construction of models**.

modelistisch - adj. (pr. \ mudel'istic \) Ms. plr. **modelistisch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **modelistica, modelistiche**. - **model, miniature** (as attributes).

moderà - adj. and (pr. \ muder'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **moderate, temperate, frugal**.

moderàbil - adj. (pr. \ muder'æ&bil \) Ms. plr. **moderàbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **moderàbil, moderàbij**. - **that can be moderated**.

moderassion - n. f. (pr. \ muder&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **moderation, moderateness, temperance**.

moderatëssa - n. f. (pr. \ muder&t'ëss& \) - See **moderassion**.

moderator - n. and adj. - (pr. \ muder&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **moderator**. - fm. sng. and plr. **modetriss, modetriss**. - 1) - **moderator** (sbst.). - 2) - **moderating** (adj.).

modéré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ muder'e \) - 1) - **to moderate**. - 2) - **to reduce**.

moderése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ muder'ese \) - **to moderate oneself, to control oneself**.

modern - n. and adj. (pr. \ mud'ærn \) Ms. plr. **modern**. - fm. sng. and plr. **moderna, moderne**. - **modern**.

modernament - adv. (pr. \ mudærn&m'ænt \) - **modernly, in a modern manner, in modern times**. Italianism, in Piedm. often the adj "*modern*" is used or adv. loc. like "*da modern, an manera moderna, al di d'ancheuj, etc.*".

modernisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mudærnize \) - **to modernize, to make modern**.

moderniséssa - vrb 1st con. tefl. (pr. \ mudærniz'ese \) - **to bring oneself up-to-date**.

modernism - n. m. (pr. \ mudærn'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **modernism**.

modernista - n. (pr. \ mudærn'ist& \) Ms. plr. **modernista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **modernista, moderniste**. - **modernist**.

modernistisch - adj. (pr. \ mudærn'istic \) Ms. plr. **modernistisch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **modernistica, modernistiche**. - **modernistic, modernist** (as an attribute).

modernità - n. f. (pr. \ mudærnit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **modernity**.

modest - adj. (pr. \ mud'est \) Ms. plr. **modest**. - fm. sng. and plr. **modesta, modeste**. - 1) - **modest, bashful, reserved, demure, unpretentious, humble**. - 2) - **moderate, modest**.

modestament - adv. (pr. \ mudest&m'ænt \) - **modestly**. Italianism quite used. See also the loc. "*da modest, an manera modesta*".

modéstia - n. f. (pr. \ mud'esti& \) At plr. (when applicable) **modéstie**. - **modesty, bashfulness, demureness, humility**.

modestin - n. m. (pr. \ mudest'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **trimming for low-necked dress**.

modifica - n. f. (pr. \ mud'ific& \) At plr. **modifiche**. - **modification, alteration**.

modificàbil - adj. (pr. \ mudific'æ&bil \) Ms. plr. **modificàbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **modificàbil, modificàbij**. - 1) - **modifiable, alterable**. - 2) - **amendable**.

modificabilità - n. f. (pr. \ mudific'æ&bilit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **modifiability, modifiableness, alterableness**.

modificassion - n. f. (pr. \ mudific'æ&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **modification, change, alteration**. - 2) - **correction, amendment**.

modificator - n. and adj. (pr. \ mudific'æ&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **modificator**. - fm. sng. and plr. **modificatriss, modificatriss**. - 1) - **modifier** (sbst.). - 2) - **modifying, modificatory** (adj.).

modifiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mudifik'e \) - 1) - **to modify, to change**. - 2) - **to correct, to amend**.

modifichéssa - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ mudifik'ese \) - **to change, to alter, to modify**. Often with int. meaning.

modion - n. m. (pr. \ mud'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bracket, console, corbel, capital, modillin, truss** (architecture).

modista - n. f. (pr. \ mud'ist& \) At plr. **modiste**. - **milliner**.

modisteria - n. f. (pr. \ mudister'i& \) At plr. **modisterie**. - **milliner's shop**.

modlé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mudl'e \) - **to model, to mould, to fashion, to shape**. See also the term "*modelé*".

modlése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ mudl'ese \) - **to model oneself** (on). See also the term "*modlése*".

- modleur** - n. (pr. \ mudel&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **modleur**. - fm. sng. and plr. **modleusa, modleuse**. - **modeller**. See also the terms "*modelator, modelista*".
- modlin** - n. m. (pr. \ mudl'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **miniature**. See also the term "*modelin*".
- modlura** - n. f. (pr. \ mudl'[ue]r& \) At plr. **modlure**. - **modelling, moulding**. See also the term "*modeladura, modelament, modelassion*".
- modular** - adj. (pr. \ mud[ue]l'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **modular**.
- modulari** - n. m. (pr. \ mud[ue]l'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **set of forms**.
- modularità** - n. f. (pr. \ mud[ue]l'&rit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **modularity**.
- modulassion** - n. f. (pr. \ mud[ue]l&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **modulation**.
- modulator** - n. m. (pr. \ mud[ue]l&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **modulator**.
- modulé** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ mud[ue]l'e \) - **to modulate**.
- moela** - n. f. (pr. \ mu'el& \) At plr. **moele**. - **mohair** (textile).
- melon** - n. m. (pr. \ muel'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **not refined mohair** (textile).
- mofa** - n. f. (pr. \ m'uf& \) At plr. **mofe**. - **1) - mould, mold**. See also the term "*mufa*". Sometimes also - **2) - moss**. In this sense (not very used) see also the terms "*mus-cc, musch*".
- mofign** - adj. (pr. \ mufi[gn] \) Ms. plr. **mofign**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mofigna, mofigne**. - **mouldy, tasting mouldy**. See also the term "*mufign*".
- mofla** - n. f. (pr. \ m'uff& \) At plr. **mofle**. - **1) - mitten**. - **2) - muffle** (furnace).
- moflon** - n. m. (pr. \ muf'l'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **slap, smack, cuff**. See also the term "*smorflon*".
- mogia** - n. f. (pr. \ mu'ji& \) At plr. **moge**. - **heifer**. See also the term "*vèila*".
- mojà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ muy'e& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **soaked, drenched, wet through**.
- mojé** - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ muy'e \) - **1) - to soak, to drench** (trs.). - **2) - to dip, to soak** (trs.). - **3) - to get soaked** (int.).
- mojé** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ muy'e \) Inv. at plr. - **wife**. This term is not very used, a preferred term is "*fomna*", meaning simply "*woman*".
- mojen** - n. m. (pr. \ muy'æ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - means, way**. In this sense see also the term "*meso*". - **2) - manner, way, contrivance, expedient**. In this sense see also the term "*manera*".
- mojëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ muy'æ&tt& \) At plr. **mojëtte**. - **1) - sheet-iron** (thin). - **2) - money** (in a fig. sense).
- mojiss** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ muy'is \) Inv. at plr. - **quagmire, marsh, bog**.
- mojiss** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ muy'is \) Ms. plr. **mojiss**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mojissa, mojisse**. - **marshy, boggy, nuddy**.
- molà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ mul'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - ground, sharpened, sharp, whetted**. - **2) - slackened, released**.
- molaciù** - adj. (pr. \ mul&[ch]i'ue \) Ms. plr. **molaciù**. - fm. sng. and plr. **molaciùa, molaciùe**. - **1) - wettish, moist, dampish**. - **2) - rather flabby, limp, flaccid**. - **3) - without energy** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*molassù, molanciù, molancian, molancionù*".
- moladura** - n. f. (pr. \ mul&d'ue]r& \) At plr. **moladure**. - **1) - sharpening, whetting, grinding**. - **2) - powder coming from grinding**. See also the term "*molura*".
- molàire** - n. m. (pr. \ mul'&ire \) Inv. at plr. - **kife-sharpener, knife-grinder**. See also the terms "*amolàire, moleta, molita*".
- molanciada** - n. f. (pr. \ mul&n[ch]i'd&d& \) At plr. **molanciade**. - **wettish ground, flaccid material, watery mud**. See also the terms "*pautrigna, paciàuta*".
- molancian** - adj. (pr. \ mul&n[ch]i'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **molancian**. - fm. sng. and plr. **molancian-a, molancian-e**. - **1) - wettish, moist, dampish**. - **2) - rather flabby, limp, flaccid**. - **3) - good-for-nothing**. See also the terms "*molaciù, molanciù, molancionù, molassù*".
- molancionù** - adj. (pr. \ mul&[ch]iun'ue \) - See **molanciù**.
- molar** - 1) - adj. and n. ms. (pr. \ mul'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. (only ms.). - **molar, molar tooth** (anatomy). See also the terms "*maslar, massëllar*".
- molar** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ mul'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **molar** (chemistry)
- molass** - n. m. plr. (pr. \ mul'&s \) Only plr. - **mills, group of mills** (along a river).
- molassù** - adj. (pr. \ mul'&s[ue] \) - See **molaciù**.
- molé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mul'e \) - **1) - to grind, to whet**. - **2) - to slachen, to release**. Note that the expression "*molé nè sgiaf (a quaidun)*" means "*to slap sb., to give sb. a slap*".
- moléa** - n. f. (pr. \ mul'e& \) At plr. **molée**. - **crumb, soft part of bread**. See also the term "*molèja*".
- molèja** - n. f. (pr. \ mul'æy& \) - See **moléa**.
- moléla** - vrb 1st con. trs. + prm. prt. (pr. \ mul'el& \) - **to give up** (st.) (lit. *to give it up*).
- molest** - adj. (pr. \ mul'est \) Ms. plr. **molest**. - fm. sng. and plr. **molesta, moleste**. - **troublesome, vexatious, annoying, bothering, unpleasant, nasty, harassing**. See also the terms "*molestos, fastidios*".
- molestador** - n. (pr. \ mulest&d'ur \) - See **molestator**.
- molestator** - n. (pr. \ mulest&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **molestator**. - fm. sng. and plr. **molestatriss, molestatriss**. - **molester, annoyer, vexer, disturber**.
- molesté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ muleste \) - **to molest, to annoy, to vex, to disturb, to trouble., to pester, to bother**.
- moléstia** - n. f. (pr. \ mul'esti& \) At plr. **moléstie**. - **annoyance, trouble, worry, bother**.
- molestos** - adj. (pr. \ mulest'uz \) - See **molest**.
- molet** - n. m. (pr. \ mul'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **soft bread**.
- moleta** - n. m. (pr. \ mul'et& \) Inv. at plr. - **kife-sharpener, knife-grinder**. See also the terms "*amolàire, molàire, molita*".
- molësin** - adj. (pr. \ mul'z'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **molëzin**. - fm. sng. and plr. **molëzin-a, molëzin-e**. - **1) - soft, tender, gentle**. - **2) - mellow, smooth**. See also the terms "*molsin, còti, molzin*".
- molëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ mul'æss& \) At plr. **molësse**. - **1) - softness, tenderness, suppleness**. - **2) - weakness, feebleness** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - luxury** (used at plr. *molësse*, in a fig. sense). See also the most used term "*molëssia*".
- molëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ mul'æ&tt& \) At plr. **molëtte**. - **1) - small spring** (mechanics). - **2) - small tongs, hair-grip, tweezers**. In this sense see also the term "*pinsëtta*". - **3) - clothes-pin**. In this sense see also the best term "*pëssia*".
- molëtté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mul'æ&tt'e \) - **to take away flocks from a fabric with tweezers**.
- molëtton** - n. m. (pr. \ mul'æ&tt'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **thick flannel, swan's down**. See also the term "*molton*".
- molifiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mulifik'e \) - **to soften**.
- molëssia** - n. f. (pr. \ mul'ëssi& \) At plr. **molëssie**. - **1) - softness, tenderness, suppleness**. - **2) - weakness, feebleness** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - luxury** (used at plr. *molëssie*, in a fig. sense). See also the term "*molëssa*".
- molita** - n. m. (pr. \ mul'it& \) Inv. at plr. - **kife-sharpener, knife-grinder**. See also the terms "*amolàire, molàire, moleta*".

- molòss** - n. m. (pr. \ mul'os \) Inv. at plr. - **Molossian hound** (zoology).
- molsin** - adj. (pr. \ muls'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **molsin**. - fm. sng. and plr. **molsin-a, molsin-e**. - **1** - **soft, tender, gentle**. - **2** - **mellow, smooth**. See also the terms "*molèsin, còti, molzin*".
- moltiplica** - n. f. (pr. \ moltiplic' \) At plr. **moltipliche**. - **1** - **gear ratio, gears of a bike**. - **2** - **multiplication** (mathematical operation). In this sense see also the term "*moltiplicassion*".
- moltiplicador** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ moltiplic&d'ur \) - See **multiplicator 1**.
- moltiplicador** - 2) - adj.. (pr. \ moltiplic&d'ur \) - See **multiplicator 2**.
- moltiplicand** - n. m. (pr. \ moltiplic'and \) Inv. at plr. - **moltiplicand**.
- moltiplicassion** - n. f. (pr. \ moltiplic&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **multiplication** (in general and mathematics). - **2** - **gearing-up** (mechanics, referred to rpm).
- moltiplicativ** - adj. (pr. \ moltiplic&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **moltiplicativ**. - fm. sng. and plr. **moltiplicativa, moltiplicative**. - **moltiplicative**.
- moltiplicator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ moltiplic&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **moltiplicator**. See also the term "*moltiplicador 1*".
- moltiplicator** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ moltiplic&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **moltiplicator**. - fm. sng. and plr. **moltiplicatriss, moltiplicatriss**. - **multiplying**. See also the term "*moltiplicador 2*".
- moltipliché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ moltiplic'hé \) - **1** - **to multiply** (general and mathematics) - **2** - **to increase, to augment** (in a fig. sense).
- moltiplicèsse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ moltiplic'hése \) - **to increase, to multiply, to be reproduced**.
- moltitudin** - n. f. (pr. \ moltit[ue]di[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **moltitudine, crowd, great number, lot**.
- molura** - n. f. (pr. \ mul&d[ue]r \) At plr. **moladura**. - **1** - **sharpening, whetting, grinding**. - **2** - **powder coming from grinding**. In these meanings see also the term "*moladura*". - **3** - **milling, grinding**. - **4** - **charge for milling**. In this sense see also the terms "*motura, mota*".
- molzin** - adj. (pr. \ mulzi[ng] \) Ms. plr. **molzin**. - fm. sng. and plr. **molzin-a, molzin-e**. - **1** - **soft, tender, gentle**. - **2** - **mellow, smooth**. See also the terms "*molèsin, còti, molsin*".
- moment** - n. m. (pr. \ mum'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **moment, instant, time**. - **2** - **moment, momentum** (physics). - **3** - **opportunity, right time**. Some idiomatic ways of saying: - A) - "*a moment*" = "*very soon, in a moment*". - B) - "*dal moment che...*" = "*since...*", or "*as soon as...*". - C) - "*(an) sël moment*" = "*immediately*". - D) - "*ant un moment*" = "*in a moment*". - E) - "*për ël moment*" = "*so far, at the moment*".
- momentaneament** - adv. (pr. \ mum'aent&ne&m'aent \) - **at the moment, at present, momentarily, temporarily, right now**. Italianism. See the adv. loc. "*al moment, për ël moment, an aspetand, an atandan*".
- momentani** - adj. (pr. \ mum'aent&ni \) Ms. plr. **momentani**. - fm. sng. and plr. **momentània, momentànie**. - **momentary, temporary, transitory, short-lived**.
- momparelie** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ mump&r'elie \) Only plr. - **narrow "lasagne"** (pasta).
- mon** - n. m. (pr. \ mu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **brick** (building). - **2** - **bore, nuisance, weight** (in a fig. sense).
- mon (a ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ & mu[ng] \) - See **mont (a ---)**.
- mona** - n. f. (pr. \ mun& \) - See **mocela**.
- monà** - n. m. (pr. \ mun& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **powder of bricks**. - **2** - **blow with a brick**. In this sense see also the term "*monada 1st meaning*".
- monacal** - adj. (pr. \ mun&c'l \) Ms. plr. **monacaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monacal, monacaj**. - **monachal, monastic**. See also the term "*monial*".
- monacassion** - n. f. (pr. \ mun&c&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **taking of monastic vows, profession**. See also the term "*anmoniaassion*".
- monachèsse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ mun&k'ese \) - **to become a monk, to become a nun**. See also the term "*anmoniaesse*" and the loc. "*fésse frà, fésse monia*".
- monachésim** - n. m. (pr. \ mun&k'ezim \) Inv. at plr. - **monachism, monasticism**. See also the term "*monianésim*".
- monada** - n. f. (pr. \ mun&d \) At plr. **monade**. - **1** - **blow with a brick**. In this sense see also the term "*monà 2nd meaning*". - **2** - **foolish thing**.
- monarca** - n. m. (pr. \ mun'arc \) Inv. at plr. - **monarch**.
- monarchesch** - adj. (pr. \ mun&rk'aesc \) Ms. plr. **monarchesch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monarchësca, monarchësche**. - **related to a monarch, monarch-like**.
- monarchia** - n. f. (pr. \ mun&rk'i& \) At plr. **monarchie**. - **monarchy**.
- monarchich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ mun'rkic \) Ms. plr. **monàrchich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monàrchica, monàrchiche**. - **1** - **monarchic, monarchical** (adj.). - **2** - **monarchist, royalist** (sbst.).
- monasté** - n. m. (pr. \ mun&st'e \) Inv. at plr. - **monastery, convent, nunnery**. See also the terms "*monasteri, monèsté*".
- monastéri** - n. m. (pr. \ mun&st'eri \) - See **monasté**.
- monasterial** - adj. (pr. \ mun&steri&l \) Ms. plr. **monasteriaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monasterial, monasteriaj**. - **related to the monastery, of the convent**.
- monàsti** - adj. (pr. \ mun&sti \) - See **monàstich**.
- monàstich** - adj. (pr. \ mun&stic \) Ms. plr. **monàstich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monàstica, monàstiche**. - **monastic**.
- monat** - n. m. (pr. \ mun&t \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **monatto** (history). - **2** - **gravedigger** (for ext.). See also the terms "*maunet, maunat*".
- monaté** - n. (pr. \ mun&t'e \) Ms. plr. **monaté**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monatera, monatere**. - **brick-maker**. See also the term "*fornasé*".
- moncajà** - n. m. (pr. \ mu[ng]c&y' \) - See **mocajà**.
- monch** - adj. (pr. \ mu[ng]c \) Ms. plr. **monch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monca, monche**. - **maimed**. See also the terms "*mocc, moch*".
- mond** - n. m. (pr. \ mund \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **world**. - **2** - **universe, earth, everybody**. (according to the context). Some examples: - A) - "*sto mond*" = lit. "*this world*" = "*the earth*". - B) - "*buté al mond*" = lit. "*to put to the world*" = "*to give birth*". - C) - "*a l'onor dël mond*" = lit. "*at the honour of the world*" = "*in a dignified manner*". - D) - "*nen avèj ëd mond*" = lit. "*not to have world*" = "*to be a simpleton*". - E) - "*a lo sà tut ël mond*" = "*everybody knows that*".
- monda** - n. f. (pr. \ m'und \) At plr. **monde**. - **weeding**.
- mondaj** - n. m. plr. (pr. \ mund&y \) Only plr. - **roast chestnuts**. See also the loc. "*castagne brusatà*".
- mondan** - adj. (pr. \ mund&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **mondan**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mondan-a, mondan-e**. - **wordly, earthly, mundane**.
- mondan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ mund&[ng]& \) At plr. **mondan-e**. - **prostitute, street-walker**.
- mondanità** - n. f. (pr. \ mund&nit' \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **wordliness**. - **2** - **wordly pleasure**. In these senses see also the term "*materialità*". - **3** - **high society**.
- mondaris** - n. (pr. \ mund&r'iz \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **rice-weeder**. Since the rice-weeders in Piedm. were (wnd still are) always women, the term is often considered as fm.

- mondass** - n. m. (pr. \ mund'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **large crowd, multitude** (of people).
- mondé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mund'e \) - **1) - to weed** (agriculture). - **2) - to clean.** - **3) - to peel** (fruits, etc.), **to husk, to strip, to shell** (beans, etc.), etc.
- mondésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ mund'ese \) - **to purify oneself.**
- mondéssa** - n. f. (pr. \ mund'ess& \) At plr. **mondésse.** - **1) - cleanliness, cleanness, hygiene.** - **2) - purity** (in a fig. sense).
- mondia** - n. f. (pr. \ mund'i& \) At plr. **mondije.** - **refuse, dross, tailings.** See also the terms "*mondija, mondissia*".
- mondija** - n. f. (pr. \ mund'iy& \) - See **mondia.**
- mondissia** - n. f. (pr. \ mund'isi& \) - See **mondia.**
- mondissum** - n. m. (pr. \ mundis'ue]m \) Inv. at plr. (if any - collective name) - **dirty refuses, dross, rubbish.**
- mondvision** - n. f. (pr. \ mundvizi'u]ng \) Inv. at plr. - **world vision, world T.V.**
- monea** - n. f. (pr. \ mun'e& \) At plr. **monée.** - **1) - coin.** - **2) - money.** See also the terms "*moneda, monèja*".
- moneda** - n. f. (pr. \ mun'ed& \) - See **monea.**
- monedàbil** - adj. (pr. \ muned'&bil \) Ms. plr. **monedàbij.** - fm. sng. and plr. **monedàbil, monedàbij.** - **coinable** (finance).. See also the term "*monetàbil*".
- monedari** - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ muned'&ri \) Ms. plr. **monedari.** - fm. sng. and plr. **monedària, monedàrie.** - **1) - monetary.** (adj.) (finance). - **2) - minter** (sbst.). - **3) - counterfeiter** (sbst.). In this case usually the expression is "*monedari fauss*". See also the term "*monetari*".
- monedari** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ muned'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **coin cabinet.**
- monedassion** - n. f. (pr. \ muned'&si'u]ng \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - minting, coining, mintage, coinage.** - **2) - monetization.** - (finance). See also the terms "*monetassion, monedisassion, monetisassion*".
- mondé** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ muned'e \) - **to coin, to mint.**
- monedisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ munediz'&si'u]ng \) Inv. at plr. - **monetization** (finance).. See also the terms "*monetisassion, monedassion* 2nd meaning".
- mondisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ munediz'e \) - **to monetize.** (finance). See also the term "*monetisé*".
- monèja** - n. f. (pr. \ mun'æy& \) At plr. **monèje.** - **1) - coin.** - **2) - money.** See also the terms "*moneda, monea*".
- monetàbil** - adj. (pr. \ munet'&bil \) - See **monedàbil.**
- monetari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ munet'&ri \) - See **monedari** 1).
- monetassion** - n. f. (pr. \ munet'&si'u]ng \) - See **monedassion.**
- monetisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ munetiz'&si'u]ng \) - See **monedisassion.**
- monetisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ munetiz'e \) - See **mondisé.**
- moněsté** - n. m. (pr. \ mun&st'e \) Inv. at plr. - **monastery, convent, nunnery.** See also the terms "*monasteri, monasté*".
- Monfrà** - n. m. (pr. \ mu]ng]fr' \) Inv. at plr. (if any - noun of region) - "**Monferrato**" region in the south-east of Piedm., producing wonderful wines.
- monfrin** - adj. and n (pr. \ mu]ng]fr'i]ng \) Ms. plr. **monfrin.** - fm. sng. and plr. **monfrin-a, monfrin-e.** - **1) - of Monfrà, related to Monfrà** (adj.). - **2) - inhabitant of the Monfrà** (sbst.).
- monfrin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ mu]ng]fr'i]ng& \) At plr. **monfrin-e.** - **traditional folk dance of Monferrato** (Monfrà). In this sense see also the terms "*manfrin-a* 3rd meaning, *corenta*".
- mongan** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ mu]ng]g'& [ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **young calf, sucking-calf.** Also "*vitel mongan, vèil mongan*". In this case the term "*mongan*" becomes an adj., as it follows:
- mongan** - 2) - (pr. \ mu]ng]g'& [ng] \) Ms. plr. **mongan.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mongan-a, mongan-e.** - **very young, sucking.** Only referred to cattle.
- mongolfiera** - n. f. (pr. \ mu]ng]gulfier& \) At plr. **mongolfiere.** - **montgolfier, hot-air balloon.**
- mongolism** - n. m. (pr. \ mu]ng]gul'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **mongolism.**
- Mongòlia** - n. f. (pr. \ mu]ng]g'oli& \) Only sng. (noun of region). In case of need, at plr. **Mongòlie.** - **Mongolia.**
- mongòlich** - adj. (pr. \ mu]ng]g'olic \) Ms. plr. **mongòlich.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mongòlica, mongòliche.** - **Mongolian, Mongolic.**
- mongolòid** - adj. and n. (pr. \ mu]ng]gul'oid \) Ms. plr. **mongolòid.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mongolòida, mongolòide.** - **mongoloid** (also medical).
- mongòmeri** - n. m. (pr. \ mu]ng]g'omeri \) Inv. at plr. - **duffel coat.**
- monia** - n. f. (pr. \ m'uni& \) At plr. **monie.** - **1) - nun** (religion). - **2) - dead silkworms** (used at plr. "*monie*"). - **3) - warming pan.** In this sense see also the terms "*monio, prèive, frà, scaudor*".
- monial** - adj. (pr. \ muni&1 \) - See **monacal.**
- monianésim** - n. m. (pr. \ muni'n'ezim \) - See **monachésim.**
- monicipio** - n. m. (pr. \ muni]ch]ipiu \) - See **munissipi.**
- monidor** - n. (pr. \ munid'ur \) - See **monitor.**
- monié** - n. m. (pr. \ muni'e \) Inv. at plr. - **army chaplain.**
- monièta** - n. f. (pr. \ muni'ett& \) At plr. **moniètte.** - **1) - little noun, young nun.** In this sense see also the term "*monigheta* 1st meaning". - **2) - tern, sea-swallow** (zoology - *Sterna hirundo*).
- monigheta** - n. f. (pr. \ munig'et& \) Ar plr. **monighete.** - **1) - little noun, young nun.** - **2) - dragon-fly** (zoology). In this sense see also the terms "*balansètta, madamin*".
- monio** - n. m. (pr. \ m'uniu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - monk.** - **2) - king-post** (architecture). - **3) - bed-warmer.** - See also the most common term "*frà*".
- monission** - n. f. (pr. \ munisi'u]ng \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - admonishment, admonition, warning.** In this sense see also the term "*amonission*". - **2) - munitions, ammunition.** In this sense see the term "*munission*".
- monissipal** - adj. (pr. \ munisip'&l \) - See **municipal.**
- monitor** - n. (pr. \ mun'itur \) Ms. plr. **monitor.** - fm. sng. and plr. **monitriss, monitriss.** - **adviser, counsellor.** See also the terms "*monidor, consijé*".
- monitoragi** - n. m. (pr. \ munitur'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **monitoring.** Engl. neologism, see the term "*contòl*".
- monitoré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ munitur'ei \) - **to monitor.** Engl. neologism, see the term "*contolé*".
- monitòri** - adj. - (pr. \ munit'ori \) Ms. plr. **monitòri.** - fm. sng. and plr. **monitòria, monitòrie.** - **monitory, warning.**
- mono...** - prefix. (pr. \ munu... \) - **mono... single.** The meaning is the same in Piedm. and Engl. As usual in the following there are some examples. See also the prefix "*mondò...*".
- monoàcid** - adj. (pr. \ munu'&[ch]id \) Ms. plr. **monoàcid.** - fm. sng. and plr. **monoàcida, monoàcide.** - **monoacid.**
- monoatòmich** - adj. (pr. \ munu't'omic \) Ms. plr. **monoatòmich.** - fm. sng. and plr. **monoatòmica, monoatòmiche.** - **monoatomic.**
- monoblòch** - n. m. (pr. \ munubl'oc \) Inv. at plr. - **monobloc.**
- monocadensa** - adj. (pr. \ munuc'd'æ]ng]s& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **monorhythmic, monorhythmical.** See also the term "*monoritim*".
- monocameral** - adj. (pr. \ munuc'mer'&l \) Ms. plr. **monocameraj.** - fm. sng. and plr. **monocameral, monocameraj.** - **unicameral.**
- monocelular** - adj. (pr. \ munu]ch]el]ue]l'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **unicellular.**
- monocilindrich** - adj. (pr. \ munu]ch]il'indric \) Ms. plr. **monocilindrich.** - fm. sng. and plr. **monocilindrica, monocilindriche.** - **single-cylinder** (as an attribute).

- monocolor** - adj. (pr. \ munucul'ur \) Inv in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **monochrome**. - **2** - **one-party** (as an attribute -related to government).
- monocromàtich** - adj. (pr. \ munucrum'&tic \) Ms. plr. **monocromàtich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monocromàtica**, **monocromàtiche**. - **monochromatic**.
- monocromatism** - n. m. (pr. \ munucrum'&tizm \) Inv. at plr. - **monochromatism**.
- monocromator** - n. m. (pr. \ munucrum'&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **monochromator**.
- monocular** - adj. (pr. \ munuc[ue]l'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **monocular**.
- monodia** - n. f. (pr. \ munud'i'&\) At plr. **monodie**. - **monody**.
- monodisch** - adj. (pr. \ munud'isc \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **single-plate** (as an attribute) (cars).
- monoélica** - adj. (pr. \ munu'elic'&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **single-screw** (ships - as an attribute) - **2** - **single-propellor** (planes - as an attribute).
- monofase** - adj. (pr. \ munuf'&se \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **single-phase**, **one-phase** (as attributes).
- monogamia** - n. f. (pr. \ munug'&m'i'&\) At plr. **monogamie**. - **monogamy**.
- monogàmich** - adj. (pr. \ munug'&mic \) Ms. plr. **monogàmich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monogàmica**, **monogàmiche**. - **monogamic**.
- monografia** - n. f. (pr. \ munugr'&fi'&\) At plr. **monografie**. - **monograph**.
- monogràfich** - adj. (pr. \ munugr'&fic \) Ms. plr. **monogràfich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monogràfica**, **monogràfiche**. - **monographic**, **monographical**.
- monografista** - n. (pr. \ munugr'&fist'&\) Ms. plr. **monografista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monografista**, **monografiste**. - **monographer**, **monographist**.
- monograma** - n. m. (pr. \ munugr'&m'&\) Inv. at plr. - **monogram**.
- monolit** - n. m. (pr. \ munul'it \) Inv. at plr. - **monolith**.
- monolitich** - adj. (pr. \ munul'itic \) Ms. plr. **monolitich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monolitica**, **monolitiche**. - **monolithic**.
- monologhé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ munulug'e \) - **to monologize**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- monomial** - adj. (pr. \ munumi'&l \) Ms. plr. **monomiaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monomiala**, **monomiaj**. - **monomial** (mathematics).
- monomotor** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ munumut'ur \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **single-engine** (as an attribute).
- monomotor** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ munumut'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **single-engine plane**.
- mononuclear** - adj. (pr. \ munun[ue]cle'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **mononuclear**.
- monopàtin** - n. m. (pr. \ munup'&ti[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **child's scooter**.
- monoplan** - n. m. (pr. \ munupl'& [ng] \) - **monoplane**.
- monopolisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ munupuliz'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **monopolization**.
- monopolisator** - n. (pr. \ munupuliz'&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **monopolisator**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monopolisatriss**, **monopolisatriss**. - **monopolizer**.
- monopolisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ munupuliz'e \) - **to monopolize**.
- monopolista** - n. (pr. \ munupul'ist'&\) Ms. plr. **monopolista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monopolista**, **monopoliste**. - **monopolist**.
- monopolistich** - (pr. \ munupul'istic \) Ms. plr. **monopolistich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monopolistica**, **monopolistische**. - **monopolistic**.
- monopòli** - n. m. (pr. \ munup'oli \) Inv. at plr. - **monopoly**.
- monoreator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ munure'&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **single-jet** (planes).
- monoreator** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ munure'&t'ur \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **single-jet** (as an attribute).
- monorim** - adj. (pr. \ munur'im \) Ms. plr. **monorim**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monorima**, **monorime**. - **monorhymed** (poetry).
- monoritm** - adj. (pr. \ munur'itm \) Ms. plr. **monoritm**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monoritma**, **monoritme**. - **monorhythmic**, **monorythmical**.
- monorotàja** - n. f. (pr. \ munurut'&y'&\) At plr. **monorotaje**. - **monorail** (railways).
- monorotor** - adj. (pr. \ munurut'ur \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **single-rotor** (as an attribute).
- monoscòpi** - n. m. (pr. \ munusc'opi \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **monoscope**. - **2** - **test pattern**, (television).
- monossilab** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ munus'il'&b \) Inv. at plr. - **monosyllable**.
- monossilab** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ munus'il'&b \) - See **monossilàbich**.
- monossilàbich** - adj. (pr. \ munus'il'&bic \) - Ms. plr. **monossilàbich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monossilàbica**, **monossilàbiche**. - **monosyllabic**.
- monostàbil** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ munust'&bil \) - Ms. plr. **monostàbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monostàbil**, **monostàbij**. - **monostable**.
- monostàbil** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ munust'&bil \) - At. plr. **monostàbij**. - **one-shot multivibrator** (electronics).
- monostàdi** - adj. (pr. \ munust'&di \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **single-stage** (as an attribute).
- monostròfich** - adj. (pr. \ munustr'ofic \) - Ms. plr. **monostròfich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monostròfica**, **monostròfiche**. - **single-strophe** (as an attribute).
- monoteism** - n. m. (pr. \ munute'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **monotheism**.
- monoteista** - n. and adj. (pr. \ munute'ist'&\) Ms. plr. **monoteista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monoteista**, **monoteiste**. - **1** - **monotheist** (sbst.). - **2** - **monotheistic**, **monotheistical**. In this sense see also the term "monoteistich".
- monoteistich** - adj. (pr. \ munute'istic \) Ms. plr. **monoteistich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monoteistica**, **monoteistiche**. - **monotheistic**, **monotheistical**.
- monotonia** - n. f. (pr. \ munutun'i'&\) At plr. **monotonie**. - **1** - **monotony**, **humdrum**, **dullness**, **tediousness**. - **2** - **monotony** (mathematics).
- monotònich** - adj. (pr. \ munut'onic \) Ms. plr. **monotònich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monotònica**, **monotòniche**. - **monotonic** (mathematics).
- monovalent** - adj. (pr. \ munuv'&l'aent \) Ms. plr. **monovalent**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monovalenta**, **monovalente**. - **univalent**, **monovalent** (chemistry).
- monò...** - prefix. (pr. \ mun'o... \) - See **mono...**
- monòcol** - n. m. (pr. \ mun'ocol \) At plr. **monòcoj**. - **1** - **one-eyed person**. - **2** - **monocle**.
- monòdich** - adj. (pr. \ mun'odic \) Ms. plr. **monòdich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monòdica**, **monòdiche**. - **monodic** (music).
- monòfora** - n. f. (pr. \ mun'ofur'&\) At plr. **monòfore**. - **window with one light** (architecture).
- monògam** - n. and adj. (pr. \ mun'og'&m \) Ms. plr. **monògam**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monògama**, **monògame**. - **1** - **monogamous** (adj.). - **2** - **monogamist** (sbst.).
- monòlogh** - n. m. (pr. \ mun'olog \) Inv. at plr. - **monologue**, **soliloquy**.
- monòmer** - n. m. (pr. \ mun'omær \) Inv. at plr. - **monomer** (chemistry).
- monòmi** - n. m. (pr. \ mun'omi \) Inv. at plr. - **monomial**.
- monòpoli** - n. m. (pr. \ mun'opuli \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **Monopoly** (game).
- monòssid** - n. m. (pr. \ mun'osid \) Inv. at plr. - **monoxide** (chemistry).

- monòstich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ mun'ostic \) Inv. at plr. - **monostich** (poetry).
- monùstich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ mun'ostic \) Ms. plr. **monùstich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monùstica**, **monùstice**. - **monostich** (poetry).
- monòton** - adj. (pr. \ mun'otu[ng] \) Ms. plr. **monòton**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monòton-a**, **monòton-e**. - **monotonous**, **humdrum**, **dull**, **tedious**.
- monsignor** - n. m. (pr. \ mu[ng]s[gn]'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **monsignor**. See also the term "*monsignor*".
- monsignorà** - n. m. (pr. \ mu[ng]s[gn]'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **prelatical title of monsignor**.
- monsignor** - n. m. (pr. \ mu[ng]is[gn]'ur \) - See **monsignor**.
- monson** - n. m. (pr. \ mu[ng]su[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **monsoon**.
- monsònich** - adj. (pr. \ mu[ng]s'onic \) Ms. plr. **monsònich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monsònica**, **monsòniche**. - **monsoon** (as an attribute), **monsoonal**.
- monstro** - n. m. (pr. \ m'u[ng]stru \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - monster**. - **2) - phenomenon**, **prodigy** (in a fig. sense) - See also the terms "*mostr*, *monstro*".
- monsù** - n. m. (pr. \ mu[ng]s[ue] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - gentleman**, **mister**, **sir**. See also the use of the term "*sgnor*" and the term "*Signor*" in the piedm. syntax. - **2) - master**. - In the following some examples: - A) - The term "*Signor*" is reserved to God and it corresponds to the Engl. "*Lord*". - B) - The term "*sgnor*" is also an adj. and is used with two meanings. The first, as a sbst., is used in direct speech (vocative without the name) and corresponds to the term "*sir*" in Engl. E, g. "*ch'a dia, lè sgnor!*" = "*excuse me, sir!*". The second is associated to the idea of "*refined*, *distinguished*" or "*rich*", both as an adj. and a sbst. E. g. "*tò pare a l'é pròpi nè sgnor*" = "*your father is really a distinguished person*". - C) - Speaking about a person, with or without his name, the term "monsù" is used both in the sense of "*gentleman*" or in the sense of "*mister*". E. g. "*He is a gentleman very kind*" = "*chèl a l'é un monsù bin gentil*". Or also "*Mister Pinkus is not at home*" = "*monsù Pinkus a l'é nen antècà*".
- mont** - n. m. (pr. \ munt \) Inv. at plr. - **mount**, **mountain**. Usually associated to the name of the mountain, otherwise the most common term to see is "*montagna*". Note that we have "*Mont Bianch*" = "*Mont Blanc*", "*Mont Vis*" but also "*Monvis*", etc. and then there is the "*mont ëd pietà*" which is the "*pawnshop*".
- mont (a --)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ & munt \) - **upstream**, **upriver**, **up**" See also the loc. "*a mon*" and the terms "*amon*, *amont*".
- monta** - n. f. (pr. \ m'unt & \) At plr. **monte**. - **1) - covering**, **mounting** (animals). - **2) - stud**. - **3) - amount**, **bill**, **value**. In this sense the expression "*ëd pòca monta*" means "*of a little value*". - **4) - climb**, **upward slope**, **rise**. In this sense see also the term "*montà* 1).
- montà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ munt' & \) Inv. at plr. - **climb**, **upward slope**, **steep slope**.
- montà** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ munt' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - mounted**, **climbed**. - **2) - whipped** (cooking). - **3) - self-important** (in a fig. sense).
- montacàrich** - n. m. (pr. \ munt'c' & ric \) Inv. at plr. - **goods-lift**, **hoist**.
- montador** - n. m. (pr. \ munt' & d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - footboard**. In this sense see also the term "*montoar*". - **2) - fitter**, **assembler** (mechanics) - In this sense see also the term "*monteur*". - **3) - editor** (cinema, etc.).
- montadura** - n. f. (pr. \ munt' & d'ue[r] & \) At plr. **montadure**. - **1) - frame**. - **2) - fitting**, **assembling**. In this sense see the most common term "*montagi*". - **3) - mount**. - **4) - puff**, **puffery** (in a fig. sense). see also the term "*montura*".
- montagi** - n. m. (pr. \ munt' & ji \) Inv. at plr. - **fitting**, **assembling**, **assembly**.
- montagna** - n. f. (pr. \ munt' & [gn] & \) At plr. **montagne**. - **1) - mountain**. - **2) - mountain**, **heap**, **pile** (in a fig. sense).
- montagnar** - n. (pr. \ munt' & [gn] & r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. but usually ms. - **mountaineer**, **highlander**. See also the term "*montagnin* 2nd meaning".
- montagnard** - adj. (pr. \ munt' & [gn] & rd \) Ms. plr. **montagnard**. - fm. sng. and plr. **montagnarda**, **montagnarde**. - **of the mountains**, **mountain** (as an attribute). See also the term "*montagnin* 1st meaning".
- montagnëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ munt' & [gn] & tt & \) At plr. **montagnëtte**. - hillock. See also the terms "*brich*, *bricòla*".
- montagnin** - n. and adj. (pr. \ munt' & [gn] i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **montagnin**. - fm. sng. and plr. **montagnin-a**, **montagnin-e**. - **1) - of the mountains**, **mountain** (as an attribute). See also the term "*montagnard*". - **2) - mountaineer**, **highlander**. See also the terms "*montagnar*, *viton*".
- montagnos** - adj. (pr. \ munt' & [gn] uz \) Ms. plr. **montagnos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **montagnosa**, **montagnose**. - **hilly**, **mountainous**.
- montambanch** - n. m. (pr. \ munt' & mb' & [ng] c \) Inv. at plr. - **mountebank**, **charlatan**.
- montant** - n. m. (pr. \ munt' & nt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - strut** (planes) - **2) - standard**, **upright**, **stanchion**, (mechanics) . - **3) - post**, **stud** (buildings). - **4) - jamb** (doors) - **5) - window-post**. - **6) - total amount** (economy). - **7) - uppercut** (boxing).
- monte** - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ m'unte \) - See **monté**.
- monté** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ munté \) - **1) - to mount**, **to ascend**, **to climb**, **to go up**. (int.) - **2) - to mount**, **to rise** (in a fig. sense - int.). - **3) - to go on duty**. When int. it uses the aux. "*esse*". - **4) - to mount**, **to climb**, **to ride** (trs.). - **5) - to cover** (trs.) (animals). - **6) - to assemble** (trs.) (mechanics). - **7) - to mount**, **to set** (trs.) (jewels). - **8) - to mount**, **to install** (trs.). - **9) - to mount** (the guard - military) (trs.). - **10) - to exaggerate** (trs.). When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- monteur** - n. m. (pr. \ munt[oe]r \) Inv. at plr. - **fitter**, **assembler** (mechanics). See also the term "*montador* 2nd meaning".
- monteusa** - n. f. (pr. \ munt[oe]z & \) At plr. **monteuse**. - **milliner**. See also the term "*faseusa*".
- montoar** - n. m. (pr. \ muntu' & r \) Inv. at plr. - **footboard**. See also the term "*montador* 1st meaning".
- montos** - adj. (pr. \ munt'uz \) Ms. plr. **monos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **montosa**, **montose**. - **mountain** (as an attribute), **of the mountain**, **on the mountain**.
- montruch** - n. m. (pr. \ munt'r[ue]c \) Inv. at plr. - **small mountain**. See also the term "*brich*".
- montura** - n. f. (pr. \ munt[ue]t & \) At plr. **monture**. - **1) - mount**. - **2) - military equipment**. - **3) - frame**. See also the term "*montadura*".
- monument** - n. m. (pr. \ mun[ue]m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **monument**.
- monumental** - adj. (pr. \ mun[ue]mænt & l \) Ms. plr. **monumentaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monumental**, **monumentaj**. - **monumental**.
- monze** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ m'u[ng]ze \) - **to milk**. (also in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*mose*, *mote*, *lacé*".
- monzù** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ mu[ng]z'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **monzù**. - fm. sng. and plr. **monzùa**, **monzùe**. - **milked**. - See also the terms "*mot*, *mosù*".
- moquette** - n. f. (pr. \ muk'æt \) (French) - See **mochëtta**.
- mor** - n. m. (pr. \ mur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - mulberry-tree** (botany - *Mours*). In this sense see also the terms "*moré*, *moron*". - **2) - face**. In this sense see also the terms "*muso*, *moro*, *facia*, *bifa*".
- mora** - n. f. (pr. \ m'ur & \) At plr. **more**. - **1) - blackberry**, **bramble**. - **2) - mulberry**. - **3) - morra** (game). A way of saying: "*esse lontan coma gené da le more*" = lit. "*to be far*".

away as January from blackberries" = "to be completely out of the point".

- mordacia** - n. f. (pr. \ mur'd&[ch]i& \) At plr. **mordace**. - **nosering, sort of muzzle**. See also the term "*moraja*".
- moraja** - n. f. (pr. \ mur'y& \) At plr. **moraje**. - **nosering, sort of muzzle**. Usually it is find at plr.
- moral** -1) - n. f. (pr. \ mur'l \) At plr. **moraj**. - **1) - morals, morality. - 2) - moral**.
- moral** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ mur'l \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **morale**. Note that the sentence "*esse giù 'd moral*" is translated into "*to be in a low spirit*".
- moral** - 3) - adj. (pr. \ mur'l \) Ms. plr. **moraj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **moral, moraj**. - **moral**.
- moralégé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ mur&lej'e \) - **to moralize**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- moralisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ mur&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **moralization**.
- moralisator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ mur&liz&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **moralisator**. - fm. sng. and plr. **moralisatris, moralisatris**. - **1) - moralizer** (sbst.). - **2) - moralizing** (adj.).
- moralisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mur&liz'e \) - **to moralize**.
- moralism** - n. m. (pr. \ mur&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **moralism**.
- moralistisch** - adj. (pr. \ mur&l'istic \) Ms. plr. **moralistisch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **moralistica, moralistiche**. - **moralistic, moralistical**.
- moralità** - n. f. (pr. \ mur&lit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **morality, morals**.
- moralment** - adv. (pr. \ mur&lm'aent \) - **morally**. Italianism, see the best loc. "*da na mira moral*".
- moratòri** - adj. (pr. \ mur&t'ori \) Ms. plr. **moratòri**. - fm. sng. and plr. **moratòria, moratòrie**. - **moratory**.
- moratòria** - n. f. (pr. \ mur&t'ori & \) At plr. **moratòrie**. - **moratorium**.
- morban-a** (gata ---) - loc. sbst. f. (pr. \ g't& mur'b&[ng] & \) At plr. **gate morban-e**. - **hypocrite, pretender**.
- morbé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ mur'b'e \) - **1) - to infect** (trs.). - **2) - to stink, to smell bad** (int.). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- morberi** - adj. (pr. \ mur'b'eri \) Ms. plr. **morberi**. - fm. sng. and plr. **morberia, morberie**. - **stinking, strong smelling**.
- morbi** - adj. (pr. \ m'urbi \) Ms. plr. **morbi**. - fm. sng. and plr. **morbia, morbie**. - **affected, mincing, simpering**. See also the terms "*smorbi, smorfios*".
- morbidëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ murbid'ëss & \) At plr. **morbidësse**. - **1) - softness, tenderness, mellowness. - 2) - delicacy. - 3) - docility**.
- morbin** - n. m. (pr. \ mur'b'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **excessive vivacity**. See also the term "*giget*".
- mordacia** - n. f. (pr. \ mur'd&[ch]i& \) At plr. **mordace**. - **bite**. See also the term "*mòrs*".
- mordent** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ mur'd'aent \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - push, drive. (in a fig. sense). - 2) - mordant (chemistry). - 3) - mordente (music).
- mordent** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ mur'd'aent \) Ms. plr. **mordent**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mordenta, mordente**. - **biting, mordant, pungent**.
- mordià** - n. f. (pr. \ mur'di' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bite**. See also the term "*mordion*". - **2) - bite, morsel, mouthful**.
- mordion** - n. m. (pr. \ mur'di'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bite**. - See also the terms "*mordià, mordiura*".
- mordiura** - n. f. (pr. \ mur'di'ue[r] & \) At plr. **mordiure**. - **1) - bite. - 2) - insect-bite**. See also the terms "*mordià, mordion*".
- moré** - n. m. (pr. \ mur'e \) Inv. at plr. - **mulberry-tree** (botany - *Mours*). See also the terms "*moron, mor* 1st meaning".
- morél** - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ mur'el \) Ms. plr. **morél**. - fm. sng. and plr. **morela, morele**. - **1) - blackish** (adj.). As an adj. see also the term "*moret* 3rd meaning". - **2) - dark horse** (sbst.).
- morénich** - adj. (pr. \ mur'enic \) Ms. plr. **morénich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **morénica, moréniche**. - **morainal, morainic** (geology).
- moren-a** - n. f. (pr. \ mur'æ[ng] & \) At plr. **moren-e**. - **moraine** (geology).
- morera** - n. f. (pr. \ mur'er & \) At plr. **morere**. - **mulberry grove**. See also the term "*moronera*".
- moret** - n. and adj. (pr. \ mur'aet \) Ms. plr. **moret**. - fm. sng. and plr. **moreta, morete**. - **1) - negro boy/girl. - 2) - brunette, dark-complexioned boy**. In this sense see also the term "*moreto*" - **3) - blackish** (adj.). In this sense see also the term "*morél* 1st meaning".
- moreto** - n. and adj. (pr. \ mur'etu \) Ms. plr. **moreto**. - fm. sng. and plr. **moreta, morete**. - **1) - negro boy/girl. - 2) - brunette, dark-complexioned boy**. See also the term "*moreto* 1st meaning".
- morësca** - n. f. (pr. \ mur'ësc & \) At plr. **morësche**. - **refuse of the silk-worm, discaded silk**.
- morfél** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ mur'fel \) Inv. at plr. - **nasal mucus, snot**. See also the terms "*mocela, mocia, mona, morfél*".
- morfél** - 2) - n. (pr. \ mur'fel \) Ms. plr. **morféj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **morfela, morfele**. - **pretentious boy / girl** (in a fig. sense). The fig. idea is of a boy/girl not even able to clean his/her nose, but pretending to be grown up. See also the terms "*morflos, morflé, morflass*".
- morfema** - n. m. (pr. \ mur'fem & \) Inv. at plr. - **morpheme** (language).
- morfinism** - n. m. (pr. \ mur'fin'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **morphinism**.
- morfinomania** - n. f. (pr. \ mur'finum&n'i & \) At plr. **morfinomanie**. - **morphiomania, morphinomania**.
- morfinòmane** - n. (pr. \ mur'fin'om&ne \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **morphine addict**.
- morfin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ mur'fi[ng] & \) At plr. **morfin-e**. - **morphine, morphia**.
- morflass** - (pr. \ mur'fl' & \) - See **morfél** 2).
- morflé** - n. (pr. \ mur'fl'e \) - See **morfél** 2).
- morflon** - n. m. (pr. \ mur'fl'u[ng] \) - **slap, smack**. See also the term "*lordon, smorflon, sgiaflon*".
- morflos** - n. and adj. (pr. \ mur'fl'uz \) (used also as an adj.). - See **morfél** 2)
- morfogènesi** - n. f. (pr. \ mur'fuj'enezi \) Inv. at plr. - **morphogenesis** (biology).
- morfogénétich** - adj. (pr. \ mur'fujen'etic \) Ms. plr. **morfogénétich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **morfogénética, morfogénétiche**. - **morphogenetic** (biology).
- morfologia** - n. f. (pr. \ mur'fujluj'i & \) At plr. **morfologie**. - **morphology**.
- morfològich** - adj. (pr. \ mur'fuj'ojic \) Ms. plr. **morfològich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **morfològica, morfològiche**. - **morphologic, morphological**.
- morganàtich** - adj. (pr. \ mur'g&n'&tic \) Ms. plr. **morganàtich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **morganàtica, morganàtiche**. - **morganatic**.
- morgant** - adj. and n. (pr. \ mur'g'aent \) Ms. plr. **morgant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **morganta, morgante**. - **1) - crabbed, cross-tempered, peevish** (adj.). - **2) - surly, gruff, crusty** (adj.). - **3) - peevixh person** (sbst.). See also the term "*martuf*".
- morìa** - n. f. (pr. \ mur'i & \) At plr. **morìe**. - **morrain**.
- moribond** - adj. and n. (pr. \ murib'und \) Ms. plr. **moribond**. - fm. sng. and plr. **moribonda, moribonde**. - **1) - moribound, dying** (adj.). - **2) - dying person** (sbst.).
- morigerà** - adj. (pr. \ mur'ijer' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - moderate, sober-minded. - 2) - of good morals**. See also the terms "*moderà, misurà, mzurà*".

morigerassion - n. f. (pr. \murijer&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **moderation, temperance, sobriety.** - **2** - **good morals.**

morigeré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \murijer'e \) - **to moderate, to teach good morals.**

morin - n. m. (pr. \muri'ing \) Inv. at plr. - **calandra lark** (of wheat) (zoology - *Melanocorypha calandra*).

moriné - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \murin'e \) - **to be infested by calandra lark, to be devoured** (by st.) (for extension). It uses the aux. "esse".

morion - n. m. (pr. \muri'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **morion** (history).

morlach - n. (pr. \murl'&c \) Ms. plr. **morlach.** - fm. sng. and plr. **morlaca, morlache.** - **rough person, simpleton.** Hardly used at fm.

mormon - n. (pr. \murm'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **mormon.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mormon-a, mormon-e.** - **Mormon** (religion).

mormonism - n. m. (pr. \murmun'izm \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **Mormonism** (religion).

mormorador - n. (pr. \murmur&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **mormorador.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mormoradòira, mormoradòire.** - **1** - **murmurer, grumbler.** - **2** - **backbiter.**

mormorament - n. m. (pr. \murmur&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **murmur, murmuring, babbling, whispering, grumbling.**

mormorassion - n. f. (pr. \murmur&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **murmuring.** - **2** - **rumour, gossip.**

mormoré - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \murmur'e \) - **1** - **to murmur, to mutter** (int.). In this sense see also the terms "*ciosioné, mèrmoré*". - **2** - **to grumble** (int.). In this sense see also the term "*bèrboté*". - **3** - **to murmur, to whisper** (trs.). It uses anyway the aux. "avèj".

mormònich - adj. (pr. \murm'onic \) Ms. plr. **mormònich.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mormònica, mormòniche.** - **Mormon, Mormonite** (religion).

moro - n. m. (pr. \m'uru \) Inv. at plr. - **face.** See also the terms "*fàcia, muso, bifa*".

moroidal - adj. (pr. \muruid'&l \) - Ms. plr. **moroidaj.** - fm. sng. and plr. **moroidal, moroidaj.** - hemorrhoidal. See also the term "*emoroidal*".

moroidari - adj. (pr. \muruid'&ri \) - See **moroidal.**

moron - n. m. (pr. \mur'u[ng] \) - See **moré.**

moronera - n. f. (pr. \murun'er& \) - See **morera.**

moros - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \mur'uz \) Ms. plr. **moros.** - fm. sng. and plr. **morosa, morose.** - **1** - **in arrears, tardy** (adj.). - **2** - **defaulter, in arrears person, overdue debtor** (sbst.).

moros - 2) - n. (pr. \mur'uz \) Ms. plr. **moros.** - fm. sng. and plr. **morosa, morose.** - **sweetheart, true-love.**

morosità - n. f. (pr. \muru'zit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **arrearage.**

moròide - n. f. (pr. \mur'oide \) Usually only plr. - **hemorrhoids** (medical). Sometimes the italianism "*moròidi*" is used. See also the term "*emoròide*".

morsé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \murs'e \) - **to grip in the vice.**

morsél - n. m. (pr. \murs'el \) At plr. **morséj.** - **1** - **morsel.** - **2** - **small bite.**

morset - n. m. (pr. \murs'aet \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **clamp, holdfast** (mechanics). - **2** - **terminal** (electricity). - **3** - **nose-peg** (sub. sport).

morsëtta - n. f. (pr. \murs'et& \) At plr. **morsëtte.** - **small vice, hand vice.** In the last meaning see also the loc. "*dèstréit a man*".

morsëtтира - n. f. (pr. \murs'et'ier& \) At plr. **morsëttiere.** - **terminal board** (electricity).

morsura - n. f. (pr. \murs'ue]r& \) At plr. **morsure.** - **etching** (typography).

mortadela - n. f. (pr. \murt&d'el& \) At plr. **mortadele.** - **mortadella, Bologna sausage** (cooking).

mortaista - n. m. (pr. \murt'ist& \) Inv. at plr. - **soldier operating a mortar** (military).

mortaj - n. m. (pr. \murt'y \) Inv. at plr. - **mortar** (cooking, and military). See also the term "*morté*".

mortal - adj. and n. (pr. \murt'&l \) Ms. plr. **mortaj.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mortal, mortaj.** - **1** - **mortal, transient** (adj.). - **2** - **mortal, deadly** (adj.). - **3** - **death-like** (adj.). - **4** - **mortal** (sbst.).

mortalità - n. f. (pr. \murt'lit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **mortality.** - **2** - **death-rate.**

mortaret - n. m. (pr. \murt'r'aet \) Inv. at plr. - **fire-cracker.** See also the term "*mortret*".

mortarin - n. m. (pr. \murt'r'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small mortar** (kitchen tool) See also the term "*morté*".

mortasa - n. f. (pr. \murt'z& \) At plr. **mortase.** - **1** - **mortise, motrice.** - **2** - **mortising machine, mortiser.** (carpentry).

mortasadura - n. f. (pr. \murt'z&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **mortasadura.** - **slotting** (carpentry).

mortasé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \murt'z&e \) - **to mortise, to mortice.** (carpentry).

mortaseur - n. m. (pr. \murt'z'oe]r \) Inv. at plr. - **worker assigned to a mortising machine, specialist in mortises.** (carpentry).

morté - n. m. (pr. \murt'e \) Inv. at plr. - **mortar** (cooking, and military). See also the term "*mortaj*".

mortela - n. f. (pr. \murt'el& \) At plr. **mortéle.** - **myrtle** (botany - *Myrtus communis*). See also the loc. "*buss da cioenda*" and the terms "*mirt, martlet*".

mortifer - adj. (pr. \murt'ifær \) Ms. plr. **mortifer.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mortifera, mortifere.** - **deadly, lethal.**

mortificà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \murtific'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **mortified.** - **2** - **very sorry.** - **3** - **repressed.**

mortificant - adj. (pr. \murtific'ant \) - Ms. plr. **mortificant.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mortificanta, mortificante.** - **motifying, humiliating.**

mortificassion - n. f. (pr. \murtific&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **mortification, humiliation.**

mortificator - n. and adj. (pr. \murtific'at'ur \) Ms. plr. **mortificator.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mortificatriss, mortificatriss.** - **1** - **mortifier** (sbst.). - **2** - **mortifying** (adj.).

mortifiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \murtifk'e \) - **to mortify, to humble, to humiliate.**

mortifichése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \murtifk'ese \) - **to mortify oneself, to be mortified.**

mortiss - n. m. (pr. \murt'is \) Inv. at plr. - **stagnation** (of water) - (Usually in the loc. "*mortiss d'eva*") - See also the term "*mojiss*".

mortòri - n. m. (pr. \murt'ori \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **obsequies, funeral.** - **2** - **sepulchre, grave.** - **3** - **obituary notice.** - **4** - **ceremony or event without gaiety** (in a fig. sense).

mortret - n. m. (pr. \murtr'aet \) - See **mortaret.**

mortuari - adj. (pr. \murt'ue]'&ri \) Ms. plr. **mortuari.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mortuària, mortuàrie.** - **mortuary.**

morucio - n. m. (pr. \mur'ue]'ch]iu \) Inv. at plr. - **negro boy, dark-complexioned boy.** This voice is a term of endearment.

mosàich - 1) - n. m. (pr. \muz'&ic \) Inv. at plr. - **mosaic.** When a mosaic is made with wood the loc. is "*mosaich an bòsch*" or "*placagi, antars*" = "*inlay, marquetry*".

mosàich - adj. (pr. \muz'&ic \) Ms. plr. **mosàich.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mosàica, mosàiche.** - **Mosaic** (religion).

mosaicista - n. (pr. \muz'i[ch]'ist& \) Ms. plr. **mosaicista.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mosaicista, mosaiciste.** - **mosaicist.**

mosaism - n. m. (pr. \muz'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **Mosaism** (religion).

mosca - n. f. (pr. \m'usc& \) At plr. **mosche.** - **1** - **fly** (zoology). - **2** - **imperial, goatee** (short and small beard). - **3** - **fly, buzz** (fishing). - **4** - **pest, troublesome person** (in a fig. sense). When I was a child, and my mother was

- cooking "polenta", she called "*mosche cain-e*" the hot spurts of "polenta" coming from the pot while mixing up. (a good "polenta" has to be mixed during the whole cooking). "*moshe cain-e*" can be translated into "*Cain (bible) flies*".
- moscà** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ musc' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - Muscat wine. - 2) - muscat grapes.**
- moscà** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ musc' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - muscat** (as an attribute), **musk**. Note that the "*nos moscà*" is the "*nutmeg*". - **2) - dappled** (horses).
- moscadura** - n. f. (pr. \ musc&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **moscadure. - dapple, dappling.**
- moscaj** - n. m. (pr. \ musc'y & \) Inv. at plr. - **end of the warp not woven and lefr as an ornamental frill.** See also the term "*dësmoscaj*".
- moscardin** - n. m. (pr. \ musc&rdii[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - dormouse** (zoology - *Muscardinus avellanarius*). - **2) - dandy, fop.** See also the term "*muscardin*".
- moscardin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ musc&rdii[ng]& \) At plr. **moscardin-e. - musk beetle** (zoology - *Aromia moschata*). See also the term "*macobar*".
- moscaria** - n. f. (pr. \ musc&r'i & \) At plr. **moscarie. - place full of flies.** See also the term "*moscatària*".
- moscaròla** - n. f. (pr. \ musc&r'ol & \) At plr. **moscaròle. - 1) - fly-net. - 2) - fly-trap.**
- moscatària** - n. f. (pr. \ musc&t&r'i & \) - See **moscaria.**
- moscatél** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ musc&t'el \) At plr. **moscatej. - muscatel** (grapes and wine).
- moscatél** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ musc&t'el \) Ms. plr. **moscatéj. - fm. sng. and plr. moscatela, moscatele. - muscatel.**
- moschéa** - n. f. (pr. \ musk'e & \) At plr. **moschée - mosque, mosk.**
- moschera** - n. f. (pr. \ musk'er & \) At plr. **moschere - meat-safe, voile for protecting food from flies.** See also the term "*paramosche*".
- moschet** - n. m. (pr. \ musk'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **musket.**
- moschetà** - adj. (pr. \ musket' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **speckled, spotted, dotted.**
- moschëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ musk'ët' & \) Inv. at plr. - **musket-shot.**
- moschëtteria** - n. f. (pr. \ musk'ëtter'i & \) At plr. **moschëtterie. - musketry.**
- moschëttié** - n. m. (pr. \ musk'ët'i'e \) Inv. at plr. - **musketeer.**
- moschëtton** - n. m. (pr. \ musk'ët'tu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - musketoon** (military). - **2) - spring-catch. - 3) - sanap-link** (alpinism).
- moschida** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ muski[ch]id' & \) Inv. at plr. - **fly-killer.** See also the term "*moschissida*".
- moschida** - adj. (pr. \ muski[ch]id' & \) Ms. plr. **moschicida. - fm. sng. and plr. moschicida, moschicide. - fly-killing.** See also the term "*moschissida*".
- moschin** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ musk'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small fly.**
- moschin** - 2) - adj. and n. (pr. \ musk'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **moschin. - fm. sng. and plr. moschin-a, moschin-e. - 1) - touchy, peevish, over-nice, fastidious** (adj.) - **2) - touchy person, ..etc..** (sbst.).
- moschissida** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ muskis'id' & \) - See **moschicida** 1).
- moschissida** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ muskis'id' & \) - See **moschicida** 2).
- moscola** - n. f. (pr. \ musc'ul & \) Ar plr. **moscole. - a part of a spindle** (old family textile). See also the term "*muscola*".
- moscon** - n. m. (pr. \ muscu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - blue bottle, blow fly** (zoology). - **2) - "moscone"** (nautical) - **3) - suitor** (in a fig. sense).
- mose** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ m'uze \) - **to milk.** (also in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*monze, mote, lacé*".
- mossant** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ mus'ænt \) Ms. plr. **mossant. - fm. sng. and plr. mossanta, mossante. - effervescent, fizzy, sparkling.**
- mossant** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ mus'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **sparkle.**
- mossé** - vrb 1st con int. (pr. \ mus'e \) - **1) - to fizz, to effervesce, to sparkle. - 2) - to tingle, to smart** (in a fig. sense).
- mossëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ mus'ët't & \) At plr. **mossëtte. - mozzetta.** (religion). See also the term "*almusia*".
- mossié** - n. m. (pr. \ mus'i'e \) Inv. at plr. - **starter** (sport).
- mossion** - n. f. (pr. \ mus'i'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **motion** (politics, meetings, conferences, etc.).
- mossolin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ musul'i[ng]& \) At plr. **mossolin-e. - muslin** (textile). See also the terms "*mussolin-a, mëssolin-a, mëssola*".
- mossolman** - n. and adj. (pr. \ musulm' & [ng] \) Ms. plr. **mossolman. - fm. sng. and plr. mossolman-a, mossolman-e. - Mussulman, Moslem, Muslim.** See also the term "*mussulman*".
- mosson** - n. m. (pr. \ mus'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - untidy skein. - 2) - tangle.**
- most** - n. m. (pr. \ must \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - must. - 2) - juice** (for extension).
- mostàcia** - n. f. (pr. \ must' & [ch]i & \) At plr. **mostace - 1) - mask. - 2) - nasty face, mug, ugly mug.** In this sense see also the term "*mostass* 2)".
- mostacion** - n. m. (pr. \ must' & [ch]i'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big face, big mug.** See also the term "*mostasson*".
- mostarda** - n. f. (pr. \ must'rd & \) At plr. **mostarde. - mustard.**
- mostardiera** - n. f. (pr. \ must'rdi'er & \) At plr. **mostardiere. - mustard-pot.**
- mostareul** - adj. (pr. \ must'r'oe] \) Ms. plr. **mostareuj. - fm. sng. and plr. mostareula, mostareule. - abounding in must, must-like.** See also the term "*mostos*".
- mostass** - 1) - n. m. plr. (pr. \ must' & s \) Only plr. - **moustache, mustache.**
- mostass** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ must' & s \) Inv. at plr. - **nasty face, mug, ugly mug.** See also the term "*mostacia* 2nd meaning".
- mostassà** - n. f. (pr. \ must' & s' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hit with the face. - 2) - slap on face.**
- mostassin** - n. m. (pr. \ must' & s'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pretty little face.**
- mostasson** - n. m. (pr. \ must' & s'u[ng] \) See **mostacion.**
- mosté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ must'e \) - See **mostré.**
- mostèila** - n. f. (pr. \ must'æil & \) At plr. **mostèile. - weasel** (zoology - *Mustela nivalis*). See also the term "*mustèila*".
- mostos** - (pr. \ must'uz \) Ms. plr. **mostos. - fm. sng. and plr. mostosa, mostose. - abounding in must, must-like.** See also the term "*mostareul*".
- mostr** - n. m. (pr. \ m'ustr \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - monster. - 2) - phenomenon, prodigy** (in a fig. sense) - See also the terms "*monstro, mostro*".
- mostra** - n. f. (pr. \ m'ustr & \) At plr. **mostre. - 1) - show, exhibition, display. - 2) - pretence, feint, sham.** In this sense see also the term "*visa*". - **3) - sign, sign-board.** In this sense see also the term "*ansëgna*". - **4) - clock.**
- mostràbil** - adj. (pr. \ mustr' & bil \) Ms. plr. **mostràbij. - fm. sng. and plr. mostràbil, mostràbij. - exhibitable, showable, displayable.**
- mostrament** - n. m. (pr. \ mustr' & m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - indication. - 2) - teaching. - 3) - precept. - 4) - education.**
- mostransa** - n. f. (pr. \ mustr' & [ng]s & \) At plr. (if any) **mostranse. - aspect, appearance.**
- mostravent** - n. m. (pr. \ mustr' & v'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **vane** (navy, aviation).
- mostré** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ mustr'e \) - **1) - to show, to exhibit, to display** (trs.). - **2) - to indicate** (trs.). - **3) - to show off** (trs.). - **4) - to teach** (trs.). - **5) - to train** (trs.). - **6) - to teach, to be a teacher** (int.). - **7) - to make show, to pretend** (int.)
- mostrësse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ mustr'ese \) - **1) - to show oneself, to prove oneself. - 2) - to appear.**

mostrin - n. m. (pr. \mustr'i[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **badge on the collar** (military). See also the term "*mostrin-a*".

mostrin-a - n. f. (pr. \mustr'i[ng]& \) - See **mostrin**.

mostro - n. m. (pr. \m'ustru \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - monster**. - **2) - phenomenon, prodigy** (in a fig. sense) - See also the terms "*monstro, mostr*".

mostros - adj. (pr. \mustr'uz \) Ms. plur. **mostros**. - fm. sng. and plur. **mostrosa, mostrose**. - **1) - monstrous, horrible, hideous**. - **2) - prodigious, colossal, gigantic**.

mostrosità - n. f. (pr. \mustruzit'& \) Inv. at plur. - **monstrosity**.

mosù - adj. and p. p. (pr. \muz[ue] \) Ms. plur. **mosù**. - fm. sng. and plur. **mosù, mosùe**. - **milked**. - See also the terms "*mot, monzù*".

mot - 1) - adj. (pr. \mut \) Ms. plur. **mot**. - fm. sng. and plur. **mota, mote**. - **maimed, trunkated**. See also the terms "*mocc, moch*".

mot - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \mut \) Ms. plur. **mot**. - fm. sng. and plur. **mota, mote**. - **milked**. - See also the terms "*mosù, monzù*".

mot - 3) - n. m. (pr. \mut \) Inv. at plur. - **witticism, motto, saying**. See also the term "*mòt*".

mota - n. f. (pr. \m'ut& \) At plur. **mote**. - **1) - sod, turf, block**. In this sense see also the terms "*motass, vataron*". - **2) - antique piedm. coin**. - **3) - milling, quantity of wheat required for loading the mill** (contained in the mouth of the mill). In this sense see also the term "*motura*". - **4) - landslide, landslide**. In this sense see also the terms "*fran-a, smota*".

motà - n. f. (pr. \mut'& \) Inv. at plur. - **hit into a turf, blow with a turf, a turf of earth trown**. See also the term "*motassà*".

motass - n. m. (pr. \mut'&s \) Inv. at plur. - **sod, turf, block**. See also the terms "*mota, vataron*".

motassà - n. f. (pr. \mut'&s'& \) - See **motà**.

motben - adv. (pr. \mutb'æ[ng] \) - **very, in a large quantity, very much, greatly, a lot, long** (referred to time). See also the terms "*modben, motoben, motobin*".

mote - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \m'ute \) - **to milk**. See also the terms "*monze, mose*".

motegé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \mutej'e \) - **1) - to make quips, to joke, to jest** (int.). - **2) - to rally, to tease, to make fun** (of) (trs.). - **3) - to mock** (trs.). It uses anyway the aux. "*avèj*".

motegg - n. m. (pr. \mut'ej \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - rallery, banter**. - **2) - witticism, joke**. - **3) - scoff**.

motera - n. f. (pr. \mut'er& \) At plur. **motere**. - **1) - heap of burned mowing** (agriculture). - **2) - fraget, butt, mark**.

motet - n. m. (pr. \mut'æt \) Inv. at plur. - "**mottetto**", **motet** (music, poetry).

motiv - n. m. (pr. \mut'iu \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - motive, reason, ground, cause**. - **2) - motif, motive** (music). - **3) - motif, pattern**.

motivassion - n. f. (pr. \mutiv&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - motive, reason, statement of motives**. - **2) - motivation**.

motivé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \mutiv'e \) - **1) - to state reasons, to justify, to ground**. - **2) - to motivate, to cause**.

moto... - prefix. (pr. \mutu... \) - **motor-... , moto...**. The prefix (when such) indicates usually that the object is equipped with a motor. (The use in Piedm. is the same as in English). Note that often in Piedm. the prefix is not used, but the loc. "a motor" is added to the main term. E. g. the term "*chain saw*" is not translated into "*motoréssia*" but into "*réssia a motor*". In the following some examples.

motoarador - n. m. (pr. \mutu&rad'ur \) Inv. at plur. - **motor-plough driver** (agriculture).

motoaradura - n. f. (pr. \mutu&rad'[ue]r& \) At plur. **motoaradure**. - **motor-ploughing** (agriculture). See also the term "*motoarature*".

motoaratriss - n. f. (pr. \mutu&r&tr'is \) Inv. at plur. - **motor-plough**.

motoaratura - n. f. (pr. \mutu&rat'[ue]r& \) - See **motoaradura**.

motoben - adv. (pr. \mutub'æ[ng] \) - **very, in a large quantity, very much, greatly, a lot, long** (referred to time). See also the terms "*modben, motben, motobin*".

motobin - adv. (pr. \mutub'i[ng] \) - See **motoben**.

motocampéstr - n. m. (pr. \mutuc'os \) Inv. at plur. - **motor-cross, cross-country**. See also the term "*motocròss*".

motocar - n. m. (pr. \mutuc'&r \) Inv. at plur. - **three-wheeler, tricar**. See also the term "*motocher*".

motocarossèta - n. f. (pr. \mutuc'rus'æ&tt& \) At plur. **motocarossètte**. - **motor-cycle with side-car**.

motocher - n. m. (pr. \mutuc'er \) - See **motocar**.

motociclism - n. m. (pr. \mutu[ch]ic'izm \) Inv. at plur. (if any) - **motor-cycling**.

motociclista - n. and adj. (pr. \mutu[ch]ic'ist& \) Ms. plur. **motociclista**. - fm. sng. and plur. **motociclista, motocicliste**. - **1) - motor-cyclist** (subst.). - **2) - motor-cycling, motor-cycle** (as an attribute).

motociclistich - adj. (pr. \mutu[ch]ic'istic \) Ms. plur. **motociclistich**. - fm. sng. and plur. **motociclistica, motociclistiche**. - **motor-cycling, motor-cycle** (as an attribute).

motocisterna - n. f. (pr. \mutu[ch]ist'ærn& \) At plur. **motocisterne**. - **motor-tank, tanker**. See also the term "*motossisterna*".

motocoltivator - n. m. (pr. \mutucultiv'&t'ur \) Inv. at plur. - **low-powered farm machine** (agriculture). See also the term "*tratriss*".

motocompressor - n. m. (pr. \mutucumpres'ur \) Inv. at plur. - **engine-compressor**.

motocròss - n. m. (pr. \mutuc'os \) - See **motocampéstr**.

motocrossista - n. (pr. \mutucrus'ist& \) Ms. plur. **motocrossista**. - fm. sng. and plur. **motocrossista, motocrossiste**. - **cross-country motor-cycle racer**.

motofaussiaatriss - n. f. (pr. \mutuf&ussi&tr'is \) Inv. at plur. - **power-mower**. The most used loc. is "*faussia a motor*".

motoforgon - n. m. (pr. \mutufurg'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **motor-van, van**. See also the terms "*forgon, furgon, motofurgon*".

motofurgon - n. m. (pr. \mutuf[ue]rg'u[ng] \) - See **motoforgon**.

motolesa - n. f. (pr. \mutul'ez& \) At plur. **motolese**. - **motor-sled**.

moton - n. m. (pr. \mut'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - tup, ram** (zoology). - **2) - mutton** (the meat).

motonàuta - n. m. (pr. \mutun'&ut& \) Inv. at plur. - **motor-boatman**.

motonàutica - n. f. (pr. \mutun'&utic& \) At plur. **motonàutiche**. - **motor-boating**.

motonàutich - adj. (pr. \mutun'&utic \) Ms. plur. **motonàutich**. - fm. sng. and plur. **motonàutica, motonàutiche**. - **motor-boat** (as an attribute).

motonav - n. f. (pr. \mutun'&u \) Inv. at plur. - **motor-ship**.

motoné - n. (pr. \mutun'e \) Ms. plur. **motoné**. - fm. sng. and plur. **motonera, motonere**. - **lamb-breeder, lamb-dealer, lamb-seller, lamb-butcher, mutton-seller**. See also the terms "*bèrré, bré*".

motopompa - n. f. (pr. \mutup'ump& \) At plur. **motopompe**. - **motor pump**.

motopropulsor - n. m. (pr. \mutuprup[ue]ls'ur \) Inv. at plur. - **motor propulsor**.

motor - 1) - n. m. (pr. \mut'ur \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - engine, motor**. (mechanics). - **2) - mover** (philosophy).

motor - 2) - adj. (pr. \mut'ur \) Ms. plur. **motor**. - fm. sng. and plur. **motriss, motriss**. - **motor, motory, motive, driving, moving, ptopellent, propelling**.

motoradun - n. m. (pr. \mutur'd[ue]ng \) Inv. at plur. - **motor-cycle rally**.

motoreator - n. m. (pr. \ muture&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **motor-jet** (a jet in which the compression is made by means of a motor-compressor, then the burner produces the high temperature of the air before the expansion.- Tested in the years of the WWII on the italian plane "Caproni-Campini" with small results).

motorètta - n. f. (pr. \ mutur^ett& \) At plr. **motorètta**. - **motor-scooter**.

motorin - n. m. (pr. \ mutur'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **small motor**. - **2** - **moped, motor-scooter**. In this sense see also the terms "*ciclomotor, motorètta*".

motorisà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ muturiz'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **motorized**.

motorisassion - n. f. (pr. \ muturiz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **motorization**. - **2** - **traffic control authority**.

motorisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ muturiz'e \) - to motorize.

motorisèsse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ muturiz'ese \) - **to get oneself a car** (or a motor.cycle).

motorista - n. m. (pr. \ mutur'ista \) Inv. at plr. - **engineer, expert of motors**.

motoristica - n. f. (pr. \ mutur'istica \) At plr. **motoristiche**. - **mechanical engineering** (about motors).

motoristisch - adj. (pr. \ mutur'istic \) Ms. plr. **motoristisch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **motoristica, motoristiche**. - **motor** (as an attribute).

motoscàf - n. m. (pr. \ mutusc'&f \) Inv. at plr. - **motor-boat**.

motoscùter - n. m. (pr. \ mutusc[ue]tær \) Inv. at plr. - **motor-scooter**.

motoscuterism - n. m. (pr. \ mutusc[ue]tær'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **scooterism**.

motoscuterista - n. (pr. \ mutusc[ue]tær'ist& \) Ms. plr. **motoscuterista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **motoscuterista, motoscuteriste**. - **motor-scooter rider, scooterist**.

motossëmna - n. f. (pr. \ mutus^emn& \) Inv. at plr. - **seeding-machine**. See also the term "*motossëmnatriss*" and the loc. "*sëmnatriss a motor*".

motossëmnatriss - n. f. (pr. \ mutus^emn&tr'is \) - See **motossëmna**.

motossilurànt - n. f. (pr. \ mutusilur'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **motor torpedo-boat**.

motossisterna - n. f. (pr. \ mutusist'ærn& \) - See **motocisterna**.

mototrassion - n. f. (pr. \ mututr&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **motor traction**.

motoveìcol - n. m. (pr. \ mutuve'icùl \) At plr. **motoveìcoj**. - **motor-vehicle**. See also the loc. "*veìcol a motor*".

motovelodròm - n. m. (pr. \ mutuveludr'òm \) Inv. at plr. - **motordrome**. See also the term "*motovelodròmo*".

motovelodròmo - n. m. (pr. \ mutuveludr'omô \) - See **motovelodròm**.

motòri - adj. (pr. \ mut'ori \) Ms. plr. **motòri**. - fm. sng. and plr. **motòria, motòrie**. - **motory, motor** (as an attribute).

motria - n. f. (pr. \ mut'ria \) At plr. **motrie**. - **1** - **impudent face, frowning face**. - **2** - **impudence, pertness**. See also the term "*mutria*".

motrion - n. (pr. \ mutri'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **motrion**. - fm. sng. and plr. **motrion-a, motrion-e**. - **impudent person, frowning person**. See also the term "*mutrion*".

motriss - n. f. (pr. \ mutri'is \) Inv. at plr. - **engine, tractor**. See also the term "*tratriss*".

motura - n. f. (pr. \ mut[ue]r'& \) At plr. **moture**. - **1** - **milling**. - **2** - **price of milling**. - **3** - **quantity of wheat required for loading the mill**. See also the term "*mota* 3rd meaning".

moturé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mut[ue]r'e \) - **to take a part of grist as remuneration for milling**.

movensa - n. f. (pr. \ muv'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **movense**. - **movement, motion, carriage, gesture**.

movent - n. m. (pr. \ muv'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **motive, reason, cause**.

movìbil - adj. (pr. \ muv'ibil \) Ms. plr. **movìbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **movìbil, movìbij**. - **movable**.

movement - n. m. (pr. \ muvim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **movement, motion** (physics, and in general). - **2** - **move, gesture, flow**. - **3** - **traffic, activity, animation**. - **4** - **movement, evolution, manoeuvre** (military).

movementà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ muvim'ænt'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **animated, lively**. - **2** - **eventful, agitated, busy**.

movementé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ muvim'ænt'e \) - **1** - **to enliven, to animate**. - **2** - **to move** (e.g. goods, persons).

moviòla - n. f. (pr. \ muvi'ol& \) At plr. **moviòle**. - **moviola, film-editing machine**.

mòbil - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ m'obil \) At plr. **mòbij**. - **piece of furniture**.

mòbil - 2) - adj. (pr. \ m'obil \) Ms. plr. **mòbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mòbil, mòbij**. - **1** - **movable, mobile, moving**. - **2** - **mutable, changeable, inconstant, fickle**. Some ways of saying: - A) - "*bin mòbij*" = "*personal properties* (excluding buildings and ground) (legal). - B) - "*squadra mòbil*" = "*flying squad*" (police). - C) - "*sabie mòbij*" = "*quicksands*".

mòca - n. f. (pr. \ m'oc& \) At plr. **mòche**. - **nasty face, mug**.

mòda - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ m'od& \) At plr. **mòde**. - **1** - **fashion, style**. - **2** - **fashions**. - **3** - **fashion, manner, custom, way**. - **4** - **mode** (statistics).

mòdich - adj. (pr. \ m'odic \) Ms. plr. **mòdich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mòdica, mòdiche**. - **moderate, reasonable**.

mòdol - n. m. (pr. \ m'odul \) At plr. **mòdoj**. - **1** - **form**. In this sense see also the term "*modél* 6th meaning". - **2** - **module** (part of a complex). - **3** - **modulus** (mathematics). - **4** - **diameter** (coins). See also the term "*mòdul*".

mòdul - n. m. (pr. \ m'od[ue]l \) - See **mòdol**.

mòdula - n. f. (pr. \ m'od[ue]l'& \) At plr. **mòdule**. - **scheme, rule, norm, precept, canon**. See also the terms "*nòrma, régola*".

mòl - adj. (pr. \ m'ol \) Ms. plr. **mòl**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mòla, mòle**. - **1** - **soft, tender, yielding**. - **2** - **flexible, supple**. - **3** - **lax, loose**.

mòla - n. f. (pr. \ m'ol& \) At plr. **mòle**. - **1** - **spring** (mechanics, and in a fig. sense). See also the term "*arsòrt*". - **2** - **tongs** (at plr. "*mòle*" - tool). - **3** - **grindstone, grinding wheel**. - **4** - **millstone**. In this sense see also the term "*màsna*".

mòle - n. f. (pr. \ m'ole \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **mole** (chemistry). - **2** - **mass, bulk, volume**. - **3** - **size, dimension**. - **4** - **massive structure**. The *Mòle Antonelian-a* is the symbol of Turin.

mòlo - n. m. (pr. \ m'olu \) Inv. at plr. - **mole, jetty, pier, quay**.

mònit - n. m. (pr. \ m'onit \) Inv. at plr. - **admonition, warning**.

mònitor - n. m. (pr. \ m'onitur \) Inv. at plr. - **monitor, monitor screen**.

mòra - n. f. (pr. \ m'or& \) At plr. **mòre**. - **mora, delay, default, respite**.

mòrb - n. m. (pr. \ m'orb \) Inv. at plr. - **disease, epidemic**.

mòrbid - adj. (pr. \ m'orbid \) Ms. plr. **mòrbid**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mòrbida, mòrbide**. - **1** - **soft, tender**. - **2** - **delicate, fine**. - See also the terms "*molzin, còti*".

mòrde - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ m'orde \) - **1** - **to bite**. - **2** - **to bite into, to eat into, to corrode, to attack**. - **3** - **to grip**. (mechanics).

mòro - adj. and n. (pr. \ m'oru \) Ms. plr. **mòro**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mòra, mòre**. - **1** - **black, dark-haired, dark-complexioned**. (adj.). - **2** - **negro, black person, dark-haired person, dark-complexioned person**.

mòrs - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ m'ors \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **bit, snaffle** (horse).

mòrs - 2) - adj. (pr. \ m'ors \) - See **mòrse**.

- mòrsa** - n. f. (pr. \ m'ors& \) At plr. **mòrse**. - **1**) - **vice, vise** (mechanics). - **2**) - **tothing** (buildings - used at plr. "*mòrse*").
- mòrse** - adj. (pr. \ m'orse \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **related to Morse or Morse code** (telegraphy). See also the term "*mòrs*".
- mòrt** - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \ m'ort \) Ms. plr. **mòrt**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mòrta, mòrte**. - **1**) - **dead, deceased, departed** (adj.). - **2**) - **dead, dull** (adj.). - **3**) - **dead, off, slack** (adj.). - 4) - dead person (sbst.). - 5) - dummy (cards). - 6) - hoard (money).
- mòrt** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ m'ort \) Inv. at plr. - **death, decease, departure, end**.
- mòrta** - n. f. (pr. \ m'ort& \) At plr. **mòrte**. - **standstill**.
- mòrva** - n. f. (pr. \ m'orv& \) At plr. (if any). **mòrve**. - **glanders** (illness of horses).
- mòss** - n. m. (pr. \ m'os \) Inv. at plr. - **ship-boy, cabin-boy, stable-boy, groom**.
- mòssa** - n. f. (pr. \ m'os& \) At plr. **mòsse**. - **1**) - **moviment**. - **2**) - **move**. - **3**) - **manoeuvre**.
- mòt** - n. m. (pr. \ m'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **witticism, motto, saying**. See also the term "*mòt 3*".
- mòto** - n. m. (pr. \ m'otô \) Inv. at plr. - **motor-bike**.
- msé** - n. m. (pr. \ ms'e \) Inv. at plr. - **father-in-law**. See also the loc. "*pare mässé, bel pare*", and the terms "*mässé, amsé*". The fm. is "*madòna*" (see the term).
- msòira** - n. f. (pr. \ ms'oir& \) At plr. **msòire**. - **reaping-hook, scithe, scikle**. See also the terms "*amsòira, mässòira*".
- muanda** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]'&nd& \) At plr. **muande**. - **summer alpine pasture, hut for summer alpine pasture**. See also the term "*mianda, temporiv*".
- muande** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ m[ue]'&nde \) Only plr. - **1**) - **pants, underpants**. - **2**) - **knickers, panties, pantees**. See also the term "*mudande*".
- mucc** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue][ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **heap, mass, stack**. - **2**) - **lot, large quantity** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*mugg, baron*".
- mucron** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]cr'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **mucro** (biology). - **2**) - **point, peak, summit, top**. See also the term "*gucion*".
- muda** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]d& \) At plr. **mude**. - **1**) - **suit**. - **2**) - **change, relief**. - **3**) - **moulting, casting-off** (zoology).
- mudaja** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]d'&y& \) At plr. **mudaje**. - **medal**. See also the term "*midaja*".
- mudajé** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]d'&y'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **collection of medals**. - **2**) - **medal show-case**. - See also the term "*midajé*".
- mudajëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]d'&y'et& \) At plr. **mudajëtte**. - **1**) - **small medal, medallet**. - **2**) - **dog-tag**. - See also the terms "*midajëtta, midajin-a, mudajin-a*".
- mudajin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]d'&y'i[ng]& \) - See **mudajëtta**.
- mudajon** - (pr. \ mvd'&y'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **locket**. - **2**) - **medallion**. - **3**) - **literary-biographical essay**. - **4**) - **"medaillon"** (cooking) See also the term "*midajon*".
- mudande** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ m[ue]d'&nde \) Only plr. - **1**) - **pants, underpants**. - **2**) - **knickers, panties, pantees**. See also the term "*muande*".
- mudé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]d'e \) - **to moult, to shed** (zoology). See also the terms "*mué, armudé, armué*".
- mudésé** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ m[ue]d'ese \) - **to renew oneself** (from a moral point of view). See also the term "*muésse*".
- mué** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]e \) - See **mudé**.
- muésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ m[ue]ese \) - See **mudésé**.
- mufa** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]f& \) At plr. **mufe**. - **1**) - **mould, mold**. See also the term "*mofa*". Sometimes also - **2**) - **moss**. In this sense see also the term "*musch*".
- mufi** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ m[ue]f'i \) Ms. plr. **mufi**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mufia, mufie**. - **1**) - **grown mouldy** (p. p.) - **2**) - **mouldy** (adj.). - **3**) - **stale, rancid** (adj.).
- mufi** - 2) - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ m[ue]f'i \) - **to grow mouldy**.
- mufign** - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]f'i[gn] \) Ms. plr. **mufign**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mufigna, mufigne**. - **mouldy, tasting mouldy**. See also the term "*mofign*". It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- mugé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]j'e \) - **to pile, to heap**. See the terms "*anmugé, amugé, ambaroné*".
- mugg** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]j \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **heap, mass, stack**. - **2**) - **lot, large quantity** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*mucc, baron*".
- mughet** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]g'aet \) Inv. at plr. - **lily of the valley** (botany - *Cavallaria majalis*) - See also the term "*nughet*".
- mugi** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ m[ue]j'i \) - **1**) - **to low, to moo**. - **2**) - **to roar**. - **3**) - **to blech**. - It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*breuge, brogé, brugé, breugé, musi*". Also referred to the noise of the strong wind, the thunder and the stormy sea.
- mul** - n. (pr. \ m[ue]l \) Ms. plr. **mul**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mula, mule**. - **1**) - **mule** (zoology). - **2**) - **obstinate person** (in a fig. sense). - **3**) - **strong worker** (in a fig. sense).
- mulat** - n. and adj. (pr. \ m[ue]l'et \) Ms. plr. **mulat**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mulata, mulate**. - **mulatto**. See also the term "*mulatr*".
- mulaté** - n. (pr. \ m[ue]l'te \) Ms. plr. **mulaté**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mulatera, mulatere**. - **muleteer, mule-driver**.
- mulatera** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]l'ter& \) At plr. **mulatere**. - **mule-track**.
- mulatr** - n. and adj. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tr \) - See **mulat**.
- mule** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ m[ue]le \) Only plr. - **chilblain** (medical).
- mulet** - 1) - n. (pr. \ m[ue]l'aet \) Ms. plr. **mulet**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mulëtta, mulëtte**. - **small mule** (zoology).
- mulet** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]l'aet \) Inv. at plr. - **elevator trolley**.
- mulin** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]l'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **mill**.
- muliné** - 1) - n. (pr. \ m[ue]lin'e \) Ms. plr. **muliné**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mulinera, mulinere**. - **miller**.
- muliné** - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]lin'e \) - **to grind, to mill, to grist**.
- mulinél** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]lin'e'l \) At plr. **mulinéj**. - **1**) - **eddy, whirl**. In this sense see also the term "*mulinet 2nd meaning*". - **2**) - **fishing reel**.
- mulinet** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]lin'aet \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **small mill, small grinder**. - **2**) - **eddy, whirl**. In this sense see also the term "*mulinél 1st meaning*".
- mulin-acafè** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]li[ng]c&f'aet \) Inv. at plr. - **coffee-grinder**.
- multa** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]lt& \) At plr. **multe**. - **fine, mulct, penalty**.
- multé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]lte \) - **to fine, to mulct, to ticket, to tag**.
- multi...** - prefix (pr. \ m[ue]l'ti... \) - **multi...** . The meaning is "*more than one*" as it is in English. In the following some example.
- multilateral** - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]l'til'et'et'et'l \) Ms. plr. **multilaterj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **multilateral, multilateraj**. - **multilateral, many-sided**.
- multinassional** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tin'et'ssiun'et'l \) Ms. plr. **multinassionaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **multinassional, multinassionaj**. - **multinational**.
- multinassional** - 2) - n.f. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tin'et'ssiun'et'l \) At plr. **multinassionaj**. - **multinational**.
- mùltip** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tip \) Ms. plr. **mùltip**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mùltipa, mùltipe**. - **multiple**. See also the terms "*mùltipl 1), mùltiplo 1)*".
- mùltip** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tip \) Inv. at plr. - **multiple**. See also the terms "*mùltipl 2), mùltiplo 2)*".

- mùltipl** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tipl \) Ms. plr. **multipl.** - fm. sng. and plr. **multipla, multiple.** - **multiple.** See also the terms "*mùltip 1*, *mùltiplo 1*".
- mùltipl** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tipl \) Inv. at plr. - **multiple.** See also the terms "*mùltip 2*, *mùltiplo 2*".
- multiplassion** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tipl&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **multipling.**
- multiplé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tipl'e \) - **to multiplate.**
- multiplacassion** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tiplic&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. **multiplacation.** - See also the term "*multiplacassion*".
- multipliché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tiplik'e \) - **to multiply.** See also the term "*multipliché*".
- mùltiplo** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tiplu \) Ms. plr. **multiplu.** - fm. sng. and plr. **multipla, multiple.** - **multiple.** See also the terms "*mùltip 1*, *mùltipl 1*".
- mùltiplo** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tiplu \) Inv. at plr. - **multiple.** See also the terms "*mùltip 2*, *mùltipl 2*".
- multitudin** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]l'tit[ue]di[ng] \) - See **multitudin.**
- mùmia** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]mi& \) At plr. **mùmie.** - **mummy.**
- mumificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]mific&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **mummification.**
- mumifiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]mifik'e \) - **to mummify, to embalm.**
- mumin** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]m'i[ng] \) - See **mimin.**
- muni** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]ni \) - **1) - to provide, to furnish, to supply.** - **2) - to fortify.**
- municipal** - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]ni[ch]ip'l \) Ms. plr. **municipaj.** - fm. sng. and plr. **municipal, municipaj.** - **municipal, town** (as an attribute). See also the term "*munissipal*".
- municipalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]ni[ch]ip&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **municipalization.** See also the term "*munissipalisassion*".
- municipalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]ni[ch]ip&liz'e \) - **to municipalize.** See also the term "*munissipalisé*".
- municipalism** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]ni[ch]ip'l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **municipalism.** See also the term "*munissipalism*".
- municipalità** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]ni[ch]ip&lit' \) Inv. at plr. - **municipality.**
- municipio** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]ni[ch]ipi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - municipality.** - **2) - town council.** - **3) - town hall.** See also the terms "*monicipio, munissipi, comun-a*" and the loc. "*cà dla comun-a*".
- munificament** - adv. (pr. \ m[ue]nific&m'ænt \) - **munificently.** Italianism- See the best loc. "*da sgnor*".
- munificensa** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]nifi[ch]æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **munificence, liberality, generosity.**
- munifich** - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]nific \) Ms. plr. **munifich.** - fm. sng. and plr. **munifica, munifiche.** - **munificent.**
- munission** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]nisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (used usually at plr.). - **1) - munition, munitions, ammunition.** - **2) - provisioning.**
- munissionament** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]nisiun&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **munitioning.**
- munissioné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]nisiun'e \) - **1) - to provide ammunition.** - **2) - to provide, to furnish** (for extension).
- munissionié** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]nisiuni'e \) Inv. at plr. - **ammunition provider, man assigned to munitioning.**
- munissipalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]nisipl&liz&si'u[ng] \) - See **municipalisassion.**
- munissipalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]nisipl&liz'e \) - See **municipalisé.**
- munissipalism** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]nisipl'izm \) See **municipalism.**
- munissipalità** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]nisipl&lit' \) See **municipalità.**
- munissipi** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]nisi'ipi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - municipality.** - **2) - town council.** - **3) - town hall.** See also the terms "*monicipio, municipio, comun-a*" and the loc. "*cà dla comun-a*".
- mur** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]r \) Ms. plr. **mur.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mura, mure.** - **1) - mature** (in general). - **2) - mellow, ripe** (fruits, etc.). - **3) - mature** (medical). - **4) - mature, due, accrued** (finance). See also the terms "*madur, mèor*".
- mur** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]r \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - wall.** - **2) - walls.** - **3) - barrier** in the aeronautical expression "*mur dèl son*" = "*sound barrier*", etc.. See also the term "*muraja*".
- mura** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]r& \) - See **muràja.**
- murà** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]r' \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **walled. walled up, walled in, embedded in a wall.** See also the terms "*anmurà anmurajà*".
- murà** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]r' & \) Inv. at plr. - **alpine shelter made with stones.**
- murador** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]r&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **mason, bricklayer.** See also the term "*masson*".
- muradura** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]r&d'[ue]r & \) At plr. (if any) **muradure.** - **1) - walling.** - **2) - masonry, brickwork, stonework.** See also the term "*muratura*".
- muraja** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]r'y& \) At plr. **muraje.** - **wall.** See also the term "*mur 2*".
- murajé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]r'y'e \) - **to wall up, to brick up, to wall in, to embed in a wall.** See also the terms "*anmuré, anmurajé, muré*".
- murajet** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]r'y'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small wall, low wall** (it is possible to sit on it). See also the terms "*murajetta, muret*".
- murajetta** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]r'y'æ'tt & \) - See **murajet.**
- murajon** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]r'y'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big wall, high wall** (like the walls of a castle).
- mural** - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]r'l \) Ms. plr. **muraj.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mural, muraj.** - **mural, wall** (as an attribute).
- muratura** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]r't[ue]r & \) - See **muradura.**
- muré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]r'e \) - See **murajé.**
- muret** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]r'æt \) - See **murajet.**
- murì** - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ m[ue]r'i \) - **1) - to die, to pass away, to pass over.** - **2) - to die away.** - **3) - to fade.** - **4) - to end, to terminate.** It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the form "*meuire*".
- muriàtich** - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]ri'tic \) Ms. plr. **muriàtich.** - fm. sng. and plr. **muriàtica, muriàtiche.** - **muriatic** (chemistry).
- murmuris** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]rm[ue]r'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **murmur, murmuring, babbling.**
- musa** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]z & \) At plr. **muse.** - **1) - Muse** (mythology). - **2) - mese, inspiration** (in a fig. sense).
- musaròla** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]z&r'òl & \) At plr. **musaròle.** - **muzzle.** See also the term "*musel*".
- muscaden** - (pr. \ m[ue]c&d'æ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **dandy, fop.** See also the term "*moscardin 2nd meaning*".
- mus-cc** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]s[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - moss.** See also the terms "*musch, nus-cc*". - **2) - mould, mold.** In this sense (not very used) see also the terms "*mofa, mufa*".
- musch** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]sc \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - moss.** See also the terms "*mus-cc, nus-cc, nuscel*". - **2) - mould, mold.** In this sense (not very used) see also the terms "*mofa, mufa*".
- mus-ciss** - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]s[ch]is \) Ms. plr. **mus-ciss.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mus-cissa, mus-cisse.** - **1) - mean, paltry, scanty, stingy, miserly.** - **2) - of no value** (for extension).
- muscol** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]scul \) At plr. **müscøj.** - **1) - muscule** (anatomy). - **2) - shin** (of beef). - **3) - mussel** (zoology - *Mytilus edulis*).
- muscola** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]scul & \) - See **moscola.**
- muscoladura** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]scul&d'[ue]r & \) At plr. **muscoladure.** - **1) - musculature, muscular system.** - **2) - muscles.**
- muscolar** - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]scul'r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **muscular, muscle** (as an attribute).

- muscolos** - adj. (pr \ m[ue]scul'uz \) Ms. plr. **muscolos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **muscolosa, muscolose**. - **muscular, sinewy, brawny, stalwart**. See also the terms "*muscolù, musclé*".
- muscolosità** - n. f. (pr \ m[ue]sculuzit'è \) Inv. at plr. - **muscularity, brawniness**.
- muscolù** - adj. (pr \ m[ue]scul'ue \) - See **muscolos**.
- musclé** - adj. (pr \ m[ue]scl'e \) - See **muscolos**.
- muscos** - adj. (pr \ m[ue]sc'uz \) Ms. plr. **muscos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **muscosa, muscose**. - **mossy, moss-grown**. See also the term "*nuscos*".
- muscovite** - n. f. (pr \ m[ue]scuv'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **muscovite, common mica**. (mineralogy)
- musé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr \ m[ue]z'e \) - **1) - to amuse, to entertain** (trs.). In this sense see also the voices "*amusé, diverti, dèsmoré*", - **2) - to wear a long face** (int.).
- musèire** - n. (pr \ m[ue]z'èire \) Ms. plr. **musèire**. - fm. sng. and plr. **musèira, musèire**. - **sulker, surly person**. See also the term "*muson*".
- musél** - n. m. (pr \ m[ue]z'el \) - See **musaròla**.
- muséo** - n. m. (pr \ m[ue]z'èò \) Inv. at plr. - **museum**.
- muset** - 1) - n. f. (pr \ m[ue]z'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **musette** (music, dance).
- muset** - 2) - n. m. (pr \ m[ue]z'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **lovely little face**. See also the terms "*museto, musin*".
- museto** - n. m. (pr \ m[ue]z'etu \) - See **muset** 2).
- musì** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr \ m[ue]z'i \) - 1) - **to low, to moo**. - 2) - **to roar**. - 3) - **to blech**. - It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*breuge, brogé, brugé, breugé, mugì*". Also referred to the noise of the strong wind, the thunder and the stormy sea.
- mùsica** - n. f. (pr. \m[ue]zic'è \) At plr. **mùsiche**. - **1) - music**. - 2) - **tune**. - 3) - **armony, melody**. Way of saying: "*sempre la sòlita mùsica!*" = "*it's always the same tune!*".
- musicàbil** - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]zic'èbil \) Ms. plr. **musicàbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **musicàbil, musicàbij**. - **tunable, apt to be set to music**.
- musicàl** - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]zic'èl \) Ms. plr. **musicaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **musical, musicaj**. - **musical**.
- mùsical** - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]zic'èl \) At plr. **mùsicalj**. - **musical comedy**. The use is more correct of the loc. "*comédia musicàl*".
- musicalità** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]zic'èlit'è \) Inv. at plr. - **musicality, musicalness**.
- musicant** - n. (pr. \ m[ue]zic'ènt \) Ms. plr. **musicant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **musicanta, musicante**. - **musician** (usually playing in a band).
- musicché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]zic'hè \) - **to set to music**.
- musicista** - n. (pr. \ m[ue]zic'h'ist'è \) Ms. plr. **musicista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **musicista, musiciste**. - **musician** (usually playing in an orchestra).
- musicologia** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]zic'oluj'i'è \) At plr. **musicologè**. - **musicology**.
- musicològich** - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]zic'ol'ojic'è \) Ms. plr. **musicològich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **musicològica, musicològiche**. - **musicological**.
- musicomania** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]zic'om'n'i'è \) At plr. **musicomanie**. - **musicomania**.
- musicoterapia** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]zic'oter'ap'i'è \) At plr. **musicoterapie**. - **musicotherapy**.
- musicoterapista** - n. (pr. \ m[ue]zic'oter'olug'è \) Ms. plr. **musicoterapista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **musicoterapista, musicoterapiste**. - **musicotherapist**.
- musicòlogh** - n. (pr. \ m[ue]zic'olug'è \) Ms. plr. **musicòlogh**. - fm. sng. and plr. **musicòloga, musicòloghe**. - **musicologist**.
- musicòmane** - (pr. \ m[ue]zic'om'n'e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **musicomaniac**.
- musin** - n. m. (pr \ m[ue]z'i'ng \) - See **muset** 2).
- muso** - n. m. (pr \ m[ue]zu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - muzzle, snout** (animals) - **2) - face** (ocular), **mug**. - **3) - nose** (planes, etc.), **front part** (cars).
- muson** - n. m. (pr \ m[ue]z'u'ng \) - See **musèire**.
- musonaria** - n. f. (pr \ m[ue]zun'ari'è \) At plr. **musonarie**. - **sulkiness, surliness, sulks**.
- mùssola** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]sul'è \) At plr. **mùssole**. - **muslin** (textile). See also the terms "*mussolin-a, mossolin-a, mèssolin-a*".
- mussolin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]sul'i'ng \) - See **mùssola**.
- mussulman** - n. and adj. (pr. \ m[ue]s[ue]lm'è'ng \) Ms. plr. **mussulman**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mussulman-a, mussulman-e**. - **Mussulman, Moslem, Muslim**. See also the term "*mossolman*".
- mustèila** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]st'èil'è \) At plr. **mustèile**. - **weasel** (zoology - *Mustela nivalis*). See also the term "*mostèila*".
- mut** - adj. and n. (pr. \ m[ue]t \) Ms. plr. **mut**. - fm. sng. and plr. **muta, mute**. - **1) - dumb, mute** (adj.). - **2) - silent, taciturn, speechless, tongueless** (adj.). - **3) - dumb person, mute** (sbst.).
- mutèivol** - adj. (pr \ m[ue]t'èivul \) Ms. plr. **mutèivoj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mutèivola, mutèivole**. - **1) - mutable, changeable, variable**. - **2) - inconstant, unsettled**.
- mutèssa** - n. f. (pr \ m[ue]t'èss'è \) At plr. **mutèsse**. - **the condition of being dumb, muteness**. See also the term "*mutism*".
- mutilà** - adj. and n. (pr \ m[ue]til'è \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - mutilated, maimed, crippled** (adj.). - **2) - cripple, disabled person** (sbst.).
- mutilassion** - n. f. (pr \ m[ue]til'èsi'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **mutilation**.
- mutilé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr \ m[ue]til'è \) - **to mutilate, to maim, to cripple**.
- mutin** - adj. (pr \ m[ue]t'i'ng \) - **1) - taciturn, surly**. - **2) - obstinate, stubborn, spiteful** (in a fig. sense).
- mutinament** - n. m. (pr \ m[ue]tin'm'ènt \) Inv. at plr. - **mutiny, rebellion**. See also the term "*mutinassion*".
- mutinaria** - n. f. (pr \ m[ue]tin'ari'è \) At plr. **mutinarie**. - **mutism, obstinacy, stubbornness**.
- mutinassion** - n. f. (pr \ m[ue]tin'èsi'u'ng \) - See **mutinament**.
- mutinèsse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr \ m[ue]tin'èse \) - **to mutiny**.
- mutism** - n. m. (pr \ m[ue]t'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - mutism, muteness**. - **2) - obstinate silence**. See also the term "*mutèssa*".
- mùtria** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]tri'è \) At plr. **mùtrie**. - **1) - impudent face, frowning face**. - **2) - impudence, pertness**. See also the term "*motria*".
- nutrion** - n. (pr. \ m[ue]tri'u'ng \) Ms. plr. **nutrion**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nutrion-a, nutrion-e**. - **impudent person, frowning person**. See also the term "*motrion*".
- mùtua** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]tu'è ; m[ue]t[ue] & \) At plr. **mùtue**. - **mutual aid association, health insurance association**.
- mutuà** - n. (pr. \ m[ue]tu'è ; m[ue]t[ue] & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **person assiste by health insurance association**.
- mutualism** - (pr. \ m[ue]t[ue]l'izm \) - Inv. at plr. - **1) - mutuality, mutual aid**. In this sense see also the term "*mutualità*". - **2) - mutualism** (biology)..
- mutuant** - adj. and n. (pr. \ m[ue]t[ue]l'ènt \) Ms. plr. **mutuant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mutuanta, mutuante**. - **1) - lending** (adj.). - **2) - lender** (sbst.). - (legal terms).
- mutualità** - n. f. (pr. \ m[ue]t[ue]l'èit'è \) Inv. at plr. - **mutuality, mutual aid**. See also the term "*mutualism* 1st meaning".
- mutualistisch** - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]t[ue]l'èistic'è \) Ms. plr. **mutualistisch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **mutualistica, mutualistiche**. - **1) - mutualist, mutualistisch**. - **2) - health insurance** (as an attribute).

- mutué** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m[ue]t[ue]e \) - **1) - to borrow.** - **2) - to lend, to loan.**
- mùtuo** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]t[ue]u \) Ms. plr. **mùtuo.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mùtua, mùtue.** - **mutual, reciprocal.**
- mùtuo** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ m[ue]t[ue]u \) Inv. at plr. - **loan.**
- mzada** - n. f. (pr. \ mz'd&\) At plr **mzade.** - **monthly allowance, monthly wages.** See also the terms "*mèis* 2nd meaning, *meisada, mesà, mesada, meisà*".
- mzan** - adj. and n. (pr. \ mz'[ng]\) Ms. plr. **mzan.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mzan-a, mzan-e.** - **1) - medium, mean, middle, middling, average** (adj.). - **2) - intermediary, mediator** (subst.). - **3) - procurer, pimp** (subst.). See also the term "*mesan*".
- mzen-a** - n. f. (pr. \ mz'æ[ng]&\) At plr. **mzen-e.** - **side** (butchery - each one of the two parts of a butchered animal). See also the term "*mesen-a*".
- mzura** - n. f. (pr. \ mz'[ue]r&\) At plr. **mzure.** - **1) - measure, measurement.** E. g. "*la misura dla corent elétrica*" = "*the measure of the electric current*". - **2) - size.** E. g. "*a son dl'istèssa misura*" = "*they are of the same size*". - **3) - measure, metre** (poetry). - **4) - measure, beat** (music). - **5) - limit, bound.** E. g. "*it ses pròpi senza misura!*" = "*really you don't have a limit!*" - **6) - precaution.** E. g. "*pija le misure necessàrie*" = "*take the necessary precautions*". See also the terms "*amzura, misura, mèsura*".
- mzurà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ mz[ue]r'&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - measured** (adj. and p. p.). - **2) - moderate** (adj.). - **3) - cautious.** - **4) - sparing, scanty** (usually in an ironical sense). - See also the terms "*mèsurà, misurà, amzurà*".
- mzuràbil** - adj. (pr. \ mz[ue]r'&bil \) Ms. plr. **mzuràbij.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mzuràbil, mzuràbij.** - **measurable, mensurable.** See also the terms "*mèsuràbil, misuràbil, amzuràbil*".
- mzurabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ mz[ue]r&bil'it'&\) Inv. at plr. - **measurability, measurableness, mensurability, mensurableness.** See also the terms "*mèsurabilità, misurabilità, amzurabilità*".
- mzurador** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ mz[ue]r&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **meter, gauge.** See also the terms "*amzurador, mèsurador, misurador*".
- mzurador** - 2) - n. (pr. \ mz[ue]r&d'ur \) - Ms. plr. **mzurador.** - fm. sng. and plr. **mzuradóira, mzuradóire.** - **measurer, gauger, surveyor.** See also the term "*amzurador, mèsurador, misurador*".
- mzurassion** - n. f. (pr. \ mz[ue]r&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **measurement, measuring, gauging, gaging.** See also the term "*amzurassion, mèsurassion, misurassion*".
- mzuré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ mz[ue]r'e \) - **1) - to measure, to gauge.** E. g. "*to measure the lenght of the table*" = "*misuré la longhèssa dla tàuta*". - **2) - to value, to estimate.** E. g. "*to estimate the risks*" = "*misuré ij risigh*". - **3) - to limit, to ration.** E. g. "*you must limit your expenses*" = "*a venta ch'it misure le spèise*". - **4) - to try on.** E. g. "*try it on before buying it*" = "*misurlo prima 'd catélo*". - See also the terms "*amzuré, mèsuré, misuré*".